

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08190865 3





19K  
(Bristol)





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



# MANUAL

OF THE

## First Congregational Church,

BRISTOL, R. I.,

1687—1872.

---

CONTAINING

FORMS, PRINCIPLES AND RULES ADOPTED BY THE CHURCH;  
THE DISTINCTIVE FEATURES OF CONGREGATIONALISM  
AS HELD AND PRACTICED BY THE CHURCHES OF  
OUR ORDER FROM THE DAYS OF THE PIL-  
GRIMS TO THE PRESENT TIME;

ALSO,

A HISTORY OF THE CHURCH, WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES OF  
THE EARLY MEMBERS AND SUCCESSIVE PASTORS,  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT OF THE  
TOWN IN 1680 TO THE CLOSE  
OF THE YEAR 1872;

AND A

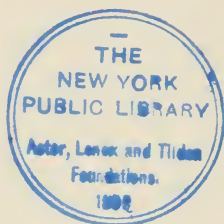
CATALOGUE OF THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

---

COMPILED BY J. P. LANE, PASTOR.

---

PROVIDENCE:  
PROVIDENCE PRESS COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1873.



14105

# GENERAL INDEX.

## FORMS, PRINCIPLES AND RULES.

|                                                                          | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| I.—RECEPTION OF MEMBERS, - - -                                           | 13    |
| II.—BAPTISM OF CHILDREN, - - -                                           | 18    |
| III.—LETTER OF DISMISSION, AND RETURN CERTIFICATE, - - -                 | 19    |
| IV.—ARTICLES OF FAITH AND THE COVENANT.<br>Adopted 1833, March 7, - - -  | 20    |
| V.—DECLARATION OF FAITH. National Council,<br>Boston, Mass., 1865, - - - | 25    |
| VI.—PRINCIPLES OF CONGREGATIONALISM, -                                   | 29    |
| I.—Officers, - - -                                                       | 29    |
| II.—Powers and Duties of Officers. -                                     | 29    |
| III.—Power of the Church, - - -                                          | 30    |
| 1. The Power of Electing its own<br>Officers, - - -                      | 30    |
| 2. Admitting or Excluding its own<br>Members, - - -                      | 31    |
| 3. Forming its own Creed, -                                              | 31    |
| 4. Details of Worship, and Modes<br>of Procedure, - - -                  | 31    |
| 5. Independence, - - -                                                   | 31    |
| IV.—Ecclesiastical Bodies. - - -                                         | 34    |
| V.—Ecclesiastical Councils, - - -                                        | 35    |

|                                            | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|
| VI.—Conditions of Membership,              | - 26  |
| VII.—Intercourse with other Denominations, | 37    |
| VII.—RULES FOR BUSINESS MEETINGS,          | - 38  |
| VIII.—BY-LAWS. Adopted 1869, May 14,       | - 42  |
| I.—Officers,                               | - 42  |
| II.—Annual Meeting,                        | - 42  |
| III.—Special Meetings,                     | - 43  |
| IV.—Ordinary Business,                     | - 43  |
| V.—Decision by Majority Vote, etc.,        | 43    |
| VI.—Quorum,                                | - 43  |
| VII.—Admission and Dismission of Members,  | 43    |
| VIII.—The Lord's Supper,                   | - 44  |

## HISTORY.

|                                          |      |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| I.—THE FOUNDATIONS LAID. 1620–1691,      | - 47 |
| Preliminary survey of the ground,        | - 48 |
| Settlement of the town of Bristol,       | - 50 |
| Efforts to settle a Gospel Ministry,     | - 54 |
| Erection of a House of Worship,          | - 65 |
| Organization of the Church,              | - 68 |
| Biographical notes of the Early Members, | 72   |
| JOHN WALLEY,                             | - 72 |
| NATHANIEL BYFIELD,                       | - 74 |
| MRS. DEBORAH BYFIELD,                    | - 82 |
| MRS. SARAH BYFIELD,                      | - 82 |
| BENJAMIN CHURCH,                         | - 84 |
| JOHN CARY,                               | - 90 |
| NATHANIEL REYNOLDS,                      | - 91 |
| HUGH WOODBURY,                           | - 91 |

# V.

|                                                       | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| WILLIAM THROOP, - -                                   | 91    |
| NATHANIEL BOSWORTH, -                                 | 92    |
| Samuel Lee, D. D., Founder and First<br>Pastor, - - - | 93    |
| The Ministry Lands, - - -                             | 107   |
| II. THE BUILDING GOING FORWARD. 1691-1718,            | 109   |
| Efforts to obtain a Pastor, - -                       | 109   |
| John Sparhawk, Second Pastor, -                       | 110   |
| III.—STORM AND PERIL. 1718-1740,                      | 112   |
| The McSparran difficulties, - -                       | 112   |
| Day of Prayer and Choice of Pastor, -                 | 115   |
| Nathaniel Cotton, Third Pastor, - -                   | 116   |
| Barnabas Taylor, Fourth Pastor, -                     | 119   |
| IV.—PEACE AND PROSPERITY. 1740-1775,                  | 120   |
| John Burt, Fifth Pastor, - -                          | 120   |
| V.—HALTING OF THE WORK. 1775-1785,                    | 124   |
| Scattered without a Shepherd. - -                     | 124   |
| VI.—THE WORK RENEWED. 1785-1812, -                    | 132   |
| The Catholic Society organized, - -                   | 132   |
| Erection of the Second House of Worship,              | 133   |
| Henry Wight, D. D., Sixth Pastor, -                   | 134   |
| VII.—THE PERIOD OF REVIVALS. 1812-1830,               | 138   |
| The Revival of 1812, - - -                            | 138   |
| Joel Mann, Seventh Pastor, -                          | 141   |
| The Sabbath School begun, - - -                       | 142   |
| The Revival of 1820, - - -                            | 143   |
| Erection of "the Hall," - - -                         | 145   |
| Isaac Lewis, D. D., Eighth Pastor, -                  | 147   |
| The Revival of 1830, - - -                            | 152   |

## VIII.—THE BUILDING, STILL GOING FORWARD.

|                                         |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| 1830-1872,                              | - | - | - | 154 |
| John Starkweather, Ninth Pastor,        | - |   |   | 154 |
| Thos. Sheperd, D. D., Tenth Pastor,     | - |   |   | 154 |
| Erection of the Third House of Worship, |   |   |   | 156 |
| Cyrus P. Osborne, Eleventh Pastor,      | - |   |   | 160 |
| Payment of the Debt,                    | - | - |   | 161 |
| Erection of "the Memorial Chapel,"      | - |   |   | 162 |
| James P. Lane, Twelfth Pastor,          | - |   |   | 166 |
| Funds and Charitable Contributions,     | - |   |   | 167 |
| Sacramental Furniture,                  | - |   |   | 169 |

## CATALOGUE OF THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

|           |   |   |   |   |   |     |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Officers, | - | - | - | - | - | 175 |
| Members,  | - | - | - | - | - | 176 |

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS. 1872.

|           |   |   |   |   |     |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Officers, | - | - | - | - | 221 |
| Members,  | - | - | - | - | 222 |

Manual of the First Church, Bristol, R. I.

---

FORMS, PRINCIPLES AND RULES.

*Let all things be done decently and in order.*

I COR. XIV. 40.



# MANUAL.

---

## I.

### RECEPTION OF MEMBERS.

*During the reading of the Scriptures, candidates who are to be received on Profession of Faith will come forward.*

#### I. READING OF THE SCRIPTURES.

Jesus saith, "Come unto me all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest; take my yoke upon you and learn of me, and ye shall find rest unto your souls; for my yoke is easy and my burden is light."

"And the Spirit and the Bride say Come; and let him that heareth say Come; and let him that is athirst come; and whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely."

#### II. PROFESSION OF FAITH.

We believe in the one living and true God—Father, Son and Holy Ghost—who hath made Heaven and Earth and all that in them is; who still maintains and governs them according to the counsel of His holy will; who is supremely to be loved and obeyed, and alone to be adored.

In God, the Father Almighty, Being of Absolute perfection, who so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son for its redemption ;

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord ; who was in the beginning with God and was God ; who became man, and suffered to take away the sin of the world ; in whom alone we have redemption, being justified freely through faith in His blood ; who rose from the dead, ascended into Heaven and sitteth on the right hand of the Father ; who shall come again with glory to judge the quick and the dead ; whose kingdom shall have no end ;

And in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of Life ; who proceedeth from the Father and the Son ; through whom alone, we, being sinners, are renewed and sanctified ; by whose inspiration the Holy Scriptures were given, which are able to make us wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus ;

And in one Church on Earth and in Heaven, and in one Baptism for the remission of sins ; and in one Communion of the body and blood of Christ ; and we look for the resurrection of the dead and the Life immortal. Amen.

Professing repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ, we declare our purpose always to lead a Christian life : with prayerful endeavor to walk with all Christian Disciples in faithfulness, purity and love ; and to continue in the communion of the Church on Earth, till we are called to the Church triumphant in Heaven. Amen.

This you heartily believe and truly profess?

*Assent is given by bowing.*

### III. BAPTISM.

You who received in childhood the outward sign and seal of the Covenant of Grace, do now declare your personal acknowledgment of the same?

*Assent is given by bowing.*

You who have never received the outward sign and seal of the Covenant of Grace, will now present yourselves for Baptism.

*Brief prayer will be offered by the Pastor, after which each Candidate, kneeling in succession at the Font, will receive Baptism, IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON, AND OF THE HOLY GHOST. AMEN. The service closing with prayer by the Pastor.*

*At the close of the Baptismal Service, Candidates, who are to be received by Letter from other Churches, will come forward, and, together with those who have now professed the Christian Faith, will assent to the Covenant with this Church.*

### IV. THE COVENANT.

Dearly Beloved in the Lord :—You have been baptized IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY GHOST : You have professed the Christian Faith and Covenanted with God to lead a Christian Life ; with prayerful endeavor to walk with all Christian Disciples in faithfulness, purity and love ; and to continue in the Communion of the Church on Earth till you are called to the

Church triumphant in Heaven. You do, therefore, cheerfully join yourselves to this Church ; promising to walk with us in fidelity in the observance and support of all Christian ordinances, and to strive earnestly for our peace, edification and purity, so long as your membership with us shall continue?

*Assent is giving by bowing.*

We then, the members of this Church, [*Here the members rise,*] affectionately receive you to our Communion. We welcome you in the name of Christ to a part with us in the blessings of His Covenant, and to a share in the duties, privileges and glories of His Church, that great multitude who have confessed Him on Earth and who follow the Lamb forever.

In token of our confidence, and as a pledge of our sympathy and love, our counsel and prayers, we give you this Right Hand of Fellowship.

*Here the Pastor will take each new member by the hand. Then the Church, still standing, he will say,*

And now Beloved in the Lord, ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow-citizens with the Saints and of the Household of God ; and are built upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the Chief Corner Stone.

For this cause, [*Here all bow the head in prayer,*] we bow our knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ of whom the whole family in Heaven and Earth is named ; that He would grant you according to the riches of His glory to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man ; that Christ

may dwell in your hearts by faith ; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all saints, what is the breadth and length and depth and height, and to know the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God.

Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

## II.

## BAPTISM OF CHILDREN.

## I. INVOCATION.

## II. ADDRESS.

You present this child unto God, seeking his blessing, who hath said, “The promise is unto you and to your children.”

You covenant to train him [her] in the nurture and admonition of the Lord ; to instruct him [her] in the Holy Scriptures ; to walk before him [her] in the beauty of the Christian life ; and to seek as your chief end concerning him [her] his [her] salvation through Jesus Christ, relying upon His grace whose blessing is upon “them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children’s children to such as keep His covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.”

“And they brought young children to Jesus that he should touch them ; and his disciples rebuked those that brought them. But when Jesus saw it He was much displeased, and said unto them, ‘Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not ; for of such is the kingdom of God.’ And he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them and blessed them.”

## III. BAPTISM.

N. I baptise thee in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.

## IV. PRAYER.

## III.

## LETTER OF DISMISSION.

The Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I.

To the . . . . . Church in . . . . . sendeth  
greeting :

Dear Brethren : The bearer . . . . .  
a member with us in regular standing, having re-  
quested a letter of dismission from us to unite with  
you, we do hereby recommend . . . . to your Christian  
fellowship. When received by you, . . . membership  
with us will cease, of which fact you will please no-  
tify us by returning the enclosed certificate.

By vote of the Church, this . . . day of . . . 18 . .

Wishing you grace, mercy and peace,

We are yours in the Lord,

. . . . . *Clerk.*

## RETURN CERTIFICATE.

This certifies that . . . . .  
a member of the Congregational Church, in Bristol,  
R. I., was received by letter to membership in the . .  
. . . . . Church in . . . . . this . . . day of  
. . . . . 18 . .

. . . . . *Clerk.*

## IV.

## ARTICLES OF FAITH AND THE COVENANT.

*Adopted 1833, March 17.*

We believe

I. That the Bible was written by holy men as they were moved by the Holy Ghost, and is a perfect rule of faith and practice.

*Proof Texts*, II Tim. iii. 16. II Pet. i. 21.

I Cor. ii. 13. Gal. i. 11, 12. Rev. xxii. 18, 19.

II. That the only living and true God exists in three distinct persons, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, and is the self-existent, independent and unchangable moral Governor of the Universe, infinitely holy, wise, just and good.

*Proof Texts*, Isa. xiv. 5. Matt. xxviii. 19.

II Cor. xiii. 14. John i. 1. Acts v. 3, 4.

III. That in consequence of the sin of our first parents, all mankind are, by nature, voluntarily and entirely depraved or sinful, displeased with the true character of God, and unreconciled to his law and government.

*Proof Texts*, Rom. v. 12, 18, 19., viii. 7, 8,

and iii. 9-12, 18. Job xv. 14. Eph.

ii 1-3. John v. 42.

IV. That since the law and justice of God re-

quired the death of every transgressor, the death of Christ—God manifest in the flesh—was necessary, and has availed to render it consistent for Him to treat us as though we had never sinned.

*Proof Texts.*, Matt. xxii. 37. Ezek. xviii.  
4. Gal. ii. 16. John i. 1, 3, 14. I Tim.  
iii. 16. Rom. iii. 25, 26. Rom. v. 8.  
I Pet. i. 18–20.

V. That a cordial acceptance of Christ in his true character and in all his offices by a faith which is characterized by repentance of sin and a holy life is the indispensable condition of salvation.

*Proof Texts*, Mark xvi. 16. John iii. 15.  
and viii. 24. Rom. iii. 28., and v. 1.  
Gal. ii. 16. Luke xiii. 3. Acts ii. 38  
and iii. 19. Heb. xii. 14. Eph. iv. 24.  
Rom. vi. 22. I Thess. iv. 7.

VI. That the voluntary alienation of men from God is so deep rooted and entire that without the special agency of the Holy Spirit, “reproving them of sin, of righteousness and of judgment,” they never will comply with the conditions of salvation.

*Proof Texts*, John iii. 5. Titus iii. 5. II  
Cor. v. 17, 18. Rom. v. 5. 1 John  
iv. 7.

VII. That all those who do not become reconciled to God, through faith in Christ Jesus in this life, will be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord.

*Proof Texts*, Matt. xxv. 41–46. II Thess.  
i. 9. John iii. 16. Rev. xiv. 11.

VIII. That all those who do comply with the conditions of salvation were “from the beginning chosen to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth” and that they will be kept, by the power of God, through faith unto salvation.

*Proof Texts*, Rom. viii. 29–39, ix. 11, and ii. 13. II Tim. i. 9. I John ii. 19. John vi. 39, and x. 27–29. Phil. i. 6.

IX. That the sacraments of the New Testament are Baptism and the Lord’s Supper; Baptism to be administered only to covenanting believers and their households, and the Supper only to believers in regular standing and communion with the church.

*Proof Texts*, Mat. xxviii. 19. Acts ii. 41. Matt. xxvi. 26–30. I Cor. xi. 23–26. Gen. xvii. 7–14, comp. with Rom. iv. 11–16, and Acts ii. 39, and Col. ii. 11, 12. Acts xvi. 15, 33. I Cor. i. 16. II Cor. vi. 14, 15. Ps. i. 16. I Cor. v. 11.

X. That it is the duty of all true disciples of Christ to acknowledge Him before men, by a public consecration of themselves to His service and by uniting in covenant for promoting each other’s spiritual good and maintaining the faith and ordinances of the Gospel.

*Proof Texts*, Compare Matt. x. 32, 33. Mark xvi. 16. II Cor. vi. 17, and Luke xxii. 19, with Matt. xviii. 15–17.

## THE COVENANT.

Humbly hoping that you have become united to Christ by faith, and esteeming it a delightful privilege to serve the Lord, and regarding your obligations to Him as perfect freedom, you do now, in presence of God, his holy angels, and this assembly, with sincerity of soul, avouch the Lord Jehovah, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, to be your God, the object of your supreme affections, and your portion forever; you cordially acknowledge the Lord Jesus Christ, in all his mediatorial offices, Prophet, Priest, and King, as your only Saviour, and the Holy Spirit, as your Sanctifier, Comforter and Guide. You humbly and cheerfully devote yourselves to God, in the everlasting covenant of His grace; you consecrate all your powers and faculties to His service and glory; and you promise that, through the assistance of His Spirit, you will cleave to him as your chief good; that you will give diligent attendance to His word and ordinances; that you will seek the honor and interest of His kingdom; and that henceforth, denying all ungodliness, and every worldly lust, you will live soberly, righteously and godly in the world. [You, who are parents, do not only give up yourselves to the Lord, but also devote the children under your care to his fear and service; promising, by divine assistance, to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.] You likewise acknowledge this to be a true church of Christ, and do now cordially join yourselves to it, as such, promising to sub-

mit to the rules of government and discipline which it has adopted, and to strive earnestly for its peace, edification, and purity, and to walk with its members in love, faithfulness, circumspection, meekness and sobriety, as long as you live, unless your relation to it be regularly dissolved.

Thus you solemnly covenant and promise.

We, therefore, the members of this church, [*here the members of the church rise,*] affectionally receive you to our communion, and, in the name of Christ, declare you entitled to all church privileges, and promise to watch over you with Christian affection and faithfulness, according to our covenant and rules of discipline. And now, beloved in the Lord, let it be impressed on your minds, that you have voluntarily and unalterably committed yourselves, and that thenceforth you will be regarded as the servants of God. Hereafter, the eyes of the world will be upon you, and as you demean yourselves, so religion will be honored or dishonored; if you walk worthily of your profession you will be a credit and a comfort to us; but if it be otherwise, it will be an occasion of grief and reproach. But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things which accompany salvation, though we thus speak.

May the Lord guide and preserve you till death, and at last receive you and us to that blessed world where our love and joy shall be forever perfect. Amen.

## V.

## DECLARATION OF FAITH.

*National Council. Boston, Mass., 1865.*

Upon the suggestion of the Triennial Convention of the Chicago Theological Seminary, and by the call of a Conference of Committees of the General Association of the several States, a National Council of the Congregational Churches was held in Boston, June 14-23, 1865. There were present five hundred and eighteen delegates, sixteen of whom were from foreign countries. At this Council, discussion and action were had on the following topics: Evangelization in the West and South; Church-Building; Education for the Ministry; Parochial Evangelism; Statement of Polity; and Classification of Benevolent Organizations.

On the next to the last day of its session, the Council met on Burial Hill, Plymouth, on the spot where the first Meeting-House of the Pilgrims stood, and there adopted the following

## DECLARATION OF FAITH.

Standing by the rock where the Pilgrims set foot upon these shores, upon the spot where they worshipped God, and among the graves of the early generations, we, Elders and Messengers of the Congregational Churches of the United States, in National Council assembled—like them acknowledging no rule

of faith but the Word of God—do now declare our adherence to the faith and order of the Apostolic and Primitive Churches held by our fathers, and substantially embodied in the confessions and platforms which our Synods of 1648 and 1680 set forth or re-affirmed. We declare that the experience of the nearly two and a half centuries which have elapsed since the memorable day when our sires founded here a Christian commonwealth, with all the development of new forms of error since their times, has only deepened our confidence in the faith and polity of those fathers. We bless God for the inheritance of those doctrines. We invoke the help of the Divine Redeemer, that, through the presence of the promised Comforter, he will enable us to transmit them in purity to our children. In the times that are before us as a nation, times at once of duty and of danger, we rest all our hope in the gospel of the Son of God. It was the grand peculiarity of our Puritan fathers, that they held this gospel, not merely as the ground of their personal salvation, but as declaring the worth of man by the incarnation and sacrifice of the Son of God; and therefore applied its principles to elevate society, to regulate education, to civilize humanity, to purify law, to reform the Church and the State, to assert and defend liberty; in short, to mould and redeem, by its all-transforming energy, every thing that belongs to man in his individual and social relations.

It was the faith of our fathers that gave us this free land in which we dwell. It is by this faith only

that we can transmit to our children a free and happy, because a Christian, commonwealth.

We hold it to be a distinctive excellence of our Congregational system, that it exalts that which is more above that which is less important ; and, by the simplicity of its organization, facilitates, in communities where the population is limited, the union of all true believers in one Christian Church ; and that the division of such communities into several weak and jealous societies, holding the same common faith, is a sin against the unity of the body of Christ, and at once the shame and scandal of Christendom.

We rejoice, that, through the influence of our free system of Apostolic order, we can hold fellowship with all who acknowledge Christ, and act efficiently in the work of restoring unity to the divided Church, and of bringing back harmony and peace among all “ who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.”

Thus recognizing the unity of the Church of Christ in all the world, and knowing that we are but one branch of Christ's people, while adhering to our peculiar faith and order, we extend to all believers the hand of Christian fellowship, upon the basis of those great fundamental truths in which all Christians should agree. With them we confess our faith in God ; in Jesus Christ, the incarnate Word, who is exalted to be our Redeemer and King ; and in the Holy Comforter, who is present in the Church to regenerate and sanctify the soul.

With the whole Church we confess the common sinfulness and ruin of our race, and acknowledge that it is only through the work accomplished by the

life and expiatory death of Christ, that believers in him are justified before God, receive the remission of sins, and, through the presence and grace of the Holy Comforter, are delivered from the power of sin and perfected in holiness.

We believe also in an organized and visible Church, in the ministry of the Word, in the sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, in the resurrection of the body, and in the final judgment, the issues of which are eternal life and everlasting punishment.

We receive these truths on the testimony of God, given through prophets and apostles, and in the life, the miracles, the death, the resurrection of his Son, our Divine Redeemer,—a testimony preserved for the church in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, which were composed by holy men as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

Affirming now our belief that those who thus hold “One Faith, one Lord, one Baptism,” together constitute the one Catholic Church, the several households of which, though called by different names, are the one body of Christ; and that these members of his body are sacredly bound to keep “The unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace,” we declare that we will co-operate with all who hold these truths. With these we will carry the gospel into every part of the land, and with them we will go into all the world, and “Preach the gospel to every creature.” May He to whom “all power is given in heaven and earth” fulfil the promise which is all our hope: “Lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the world.” To Him be praise in the Church forever. Amen.

## VI.

## PRINCIPLES OF CONGREGATIONALISM.\*

I. OFFICERS.—Congregational Churches have two perpetual and regularly-elected classes of officers. These are Bishops (usually styled Pastors) and Deacons. Frequently, however, Committees are appointed, either annually or occasionally, for such purposes of mere business as the exigencies of the case may require.

The number of Deacons appointed by each Church may be two or more, two being the smallest number used.

The primitive Churches founded by the Apostles had these same officers, and no others. Those called "Elders" were the same as "Bishops." Compare Acts xx. 17, 28; I Pet. v. 1-5; Tit. i. 5-7.

II. POWERS AND DUTIES OF OFFICERS.—Congregational Churches intrust *no ecclesiastical power* to their officers. In all business meetings of the Church, the Bishop or Pastor is *ex-officio* moderator. This constitutes the only distinction or power he possesses above any other brother in the Church.

Thus Neander remarks, in his "Church History," vol. 1., p. 189 :—

---

\*From "The Congregational Manual," by J. E. Roy, D. D., Cong. Pub. Soc., Boston.

“As regards the relation in which these Presbyters (Elders or Pastors) stood to the communities, they were not designed to exercise absolute authority, but to act as presiding officers and guides of an ecclesiastical republic; to conduct all things with the co-operation of the communities, as their ministers, and not as their masters.”

The duties of *Deacons* in our Congregational Churches are quite limited. They assist in administering the Lord's Supper, by distributing the elements to the communicants; to conduct the religious meetings in the absence of the pastor or other minister, and to attend to the wants of the poor.

III. POWER OF THE CHURCH.—It is a fundamental principle of Congregationalism, that *all ecclesiastical power resides in the Church*, or the associated body of the brethren, and not in the officers of the Church, nor in the ecclesiastical bodies distinct from or above the Church. The power exercised by the Church is purely *ecclesiastical*, without touching in the slightest degree the temporal or civil rights of its members, or of any other person. The principal powers exercised by the Church may be classified as follows:—

1. *The power of electing its own officers.*—The Bishop (or Pastor) and Deacons are elected by a majority of the Church. In exercising this power, it is considered obligatory on the members to exercise mutual forbearance in case of any difference of opinion; that a majority should give great weight to the opposing wishes of a minority; and that a minority should be willing to surrender their own predilections in deference to a majority. Thus may harmony be secured.

2. *The power of admitting or excluding its own members.*—Persons are admitted to the Church by a vote of the brethren ; unworthy members are also excluded by the same power.

3. *The power of forming its own Creed.*—Congregational Churches have no denominational Creed ; that is, no Creed received as authoritative by all the Pastors and Churches, or imposed on them by any ecclesiastical authority. It is true that they all receive, unhesitatingly, the fundamental or evangelical doctrines. Still, *each Church constructs its own Creed*, and alters it whenever inclined. It is worthy of notice, as showing the unity of the teaching of the Spirit, and the safety of trusting the local Churches, that although hundreds, and perhaps thousands, of Creeds have been constructed by our Churches, and the phraseology used is endlessly varied, yet there is the most wonderful harmony and even identity of doctrine among them all, on the essential truths of religion.

4. *The power of regulating the details of its own worship and modes of procedure in executing the previous powers.*—The mode in which public worship shall be performed, the seasons for communion, the mode of receiving or disciplining its own members ; special seasons of fasting and religious worship, are all regulated by vote of the Church.

5. *The power of independency.*—That is, each Church has these powers, in and of itself, which it may exercise without responsibility to any ecclesiastical authority above itself. Its votes on all these

points are decisive and final. No ecclesiastical power can impose on any Church a religious teacher or other officer, or admit or exclude members, or form their creed, or regulate their modes of proceeding. Each Church has the exclusive right of managing its own concerns. At the same time, Congregational Churches live in close fraternal union, are associated together in bodies, and often ask and receive advice and help from each other; but all this is the result of mutual confidence and affection, not of any superior power. These principles, also, are in accordance with the scriptural model; for it is certain that no text can be produced in which God assigns power over the Churches to any individual or set of individuals. It is to be taken for granted, therefore, that no such power exists. The New Testament speaks of no organization above the local church. It always uses the word "Church" to mean either the general company of the redeemed, or the congregation of professed believers in a particular place. The word never occurs in the sense of an external, centralized organization, embracing and ruling a multitude of congregations.

Congregationalism is true republicanism. Each Congregational Church and Society elects its own officers, owns its own house and property, judges of the qualifications of its own members, allows to each brother an equal vote, and has no superior, lord, or overseer. Congregational Churches, then, are truly apostolic and primitive, in assigning all ecclesiastical power to the Church, and not to the officers of the Church.

It is worthy of remark, also, that the principles on which Congregational Churches are organized, being thus purely republican, are in entire harmony with the principles of our civil government, and had much to do with its origin. The people of the United States are, under God, the source of civil power; appoint their own magistrates and rulers, who are usually elected for a brief term of office, so that every few years fresh power may be derived from the people, and thus, in effect, construct their own laws. If the interests and relations of the State were as few and simple as those of the Church, independent town or city organizations would be all that civil governments would need; and even now a large part of public business is left to their sole management. To the influence of this feature of Congregationalism, history gives the most gratifying testimony. Even Hume declares, "that to this sect [Puritans] the English owe the whole freedom of their Constitution." Lord Brougham says of them, "A body of men may be held in everlasting remembrance for the unshaken fortitude with which at all times they have maintained their attachment to civil liberty; men to whose ancestors England will ever acknowledge a boundless debt of gratitude as long as freedom is prized among us." In our own country the ecclesiastical principles and practices of the Puritan settlers of New England are known to have shaped their political institutions, and these in time moulded our national Constitution. De Tocqueville traces our whole form of government back to the New England town-meeting, which was the mere copy of the Church

meeting. Thomas Jefferson, who had so much to do with the forming of our institutions, attended occasionally the meetings of a Church near his residence that was conducted on Congregational principles, and remarked, that he had been much interested in that form of government; that it was the only form of pure democracy in the world; and that he thought it would be the best plan of government for the American colonies. (See "Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge," article, "Congregationalists.")

IV. ECCLESIASTICAL BODIES. Although the Scriptures give to no men, or set of men, power over the Churches, yet they allow them to associate together for practical religious purposes, which may seem desirable, but which do not conflict with their independence.

*Associations* are composed of Pastors or of Pastors and delegates. They meet for prayer and mutual counsel; they examine and approbate those who may wish to enter the ministry; and they make useful suggestions to the Churches.

*The General Association or Conference* of each State is usually composed of Delegates from the smaller Associations or Conferences but in Rhode Island embraces all the Pastors and a delegate from each Church. This body meets annually; hears reports on the state of religion; and offers advice to the Churches on matters connected with the concerns of benevolence, sound doctrine, and religious duty. But it is to be particularly noted, that these bodies possess *no ecclesiastical power*, like the superior ju-

dicatories or higher bodies of the Romish Church, and of some Protestant denominations. They are simply *advisory*. The Churches, if they choose, may manage their own concerns, without reference to them. Still, so much confidence is reposed by the Churches in the character, education, and piety of their brethren, that great weight is voluntarily and cheerfully given to their opinions, and great assistance is derived from their counsels.

V. ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCILS.—When matters of peculiar importance or difficulty come before a Church, it avails itself of the *advice* of other Churches. Thus, when a pastor is to be installed, the Church sends to a number of the neighboring Churches an invitation, called a “letter missive,” to be present at a certain time, by their pastor and delegate, to form an Ecclesiastical Council, to examine the proposed Pastor, and to act in behalf of the Church in the exercises of installation, if they see no valid objection. And so, when a pastor is dismissed, the Church calls a council to advise and act for it in the emergency, and to give the minister a parting letter of recommendation.

If a member who has been disciplined thinks that injustice has been done, and particularly if the vote of the Church was divided, it is usual to call a mutual council, chosen half by each party, to revise the case, and to give their opinion or advice to the Church. In this advice both parties generally concur, though the Church is not compelled to follow it when adverse to its own judgment. If the Church

should not concur in the result, a copy of the opinion of the council would be a sufficient letter of recommendation for the aggrieved person with which to unite with another Church. If the Church refuse to unite with the complainant in calling a mutual council, he may summon an *ex parte* council of such Churches as he may please ; and if that council justify him, he may use their results as a letter of recommendation in applying to another Church.

No council is duly organized except a majority of churches invited are present by representation, nor can act on any matter not mentioned in the letter missive, nor remain in existence after adjournment at the close of that business ; neither has it power to add to or diminish its number, directly or indirectly. There is a manifest impropriety in inviting others even to sit as corresponding members. A board of arbitrators have nothing to do with corresponding members. The idea is absurd.

VI. CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION TO THE CHURCH.—Credible evidence of piety is a necessary pre-requisite to communion and Church membership. It is by no means maintained, that entire assurance of salvation should be required, or perfect agreement in the details of doctrine. But as the Church was designed to embrace only true Christians, it follows, of course, that credible evidence of being a Christian, including belief of the fundamental doctrines of the Bible, should be the condition of membership.

The term Congregational was applied to our Churches from the fact, that all ecclesiastical power

resides in the *congregated* body, or members of the Church, that is, in the congregation or *brotherhood* and *not in the officers*. This distinguishes us from some other denominations, who give over the powers of the Church to the officers of the Church.

VII. INTERCOURSE WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS.  
—Congregationalism, desiring to be free from sectarianism, insists upon no denominational peculiarities as the condition of fellowship. This principle is carried out in our intercourse with other denominations. At their seasons of communion, Congregational Churches invite those present who are members, in regular standing, of *any Evangelical Church*, and who are honoring their profession by a godly life, to sit down with them at the Table of the Lord. If any of their members wish to unite with Churches of other evangelical denominations, letters are given to such Churches; or if any come from other Evangelical denominations, and there be no evidence against their Christian character, they are received as from sister Churches. Though preferring, on Scripture grounds as they think, the organization and principles of their own Churches, Congregationalists still recognize with fraternal fellowship, as true Churches of Christ, “all those who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.” By this course they think that they act in accordance with those injunctions to charity, unity and peace, which are so numerous in the apostolic writings.

## VII.

## RULES FOR BUSINESS MEETINGS.\*

When the appointed time for the meeting arrives, the Pastor, as Moderator, shall call the Church to order. If there is no Pastor, or if he be absent, then the senior Deacon, or some older member, will call to order, and call for the choice of a Moderator. On taking the chair, and opening the meeting with prayer, the Moderator, if the Clerk of the Church is not present, will call for the appointment of a clerk *pro tem*.

If the meeting be adjourned to another day, the same officers preside again, for an adjournment is but a continuance of the *same meeting*.

All the decisions of the presiding officers are subject to revision by the Church.

Every motion must be made in writing, *if required* by any member ; and, when seconded, must be read by the Moderator, and submitted to the consideration of the Church. Until this motion is disposed of, all subsequent propositions must be made by way of amendment to it. An amendment may go to the exclusion, addition, or substitution of words or sentences ; indeed, a motion to amend by striking out all the words after the word *resolved*, and substitut-

---

\*From "The Congregational Manual," by J. E. Roy, D. D., Cong. Pub. Soc., Boston.

ing an entirely new proposition upon the same subject is in order. Until some vote has been taken on a resolution or an amendment to it, it may be withdrawn by the mover.

There are certain motions which are termed "*privileged*," which may be made at *any time*; such are the motions to postpone indefinitely, to refer to committee, to lay on the table, (which means to lay aside for the present,) to postpone to a future time fixed, and to adjourn. All these motions may be debated except the last. When a member is speaking, no motion can be made but with his consent.

When any motion is before the Church, every member has a right to express his views concerning it; and, while doing so, the Moderator is bound to confine him in his remarks to the point under consideration, and also to protect him against all interruption, except to call him to order if he violate the rules of courtesy or of debate; but, after the matter of order is adjusted, he has a right to go on to the end of his remarks.

The proposition *last made* is always the proposition under consideration, and the first to be voted on; so that when several amendments or propositions are before the meeting, the order in which they are to be voted upon is usually the *reverse* of the order in which they were made. If several *sums* are proposed, the *largest* is the first put to vote; if several *times*, the *longest*; and as to the numbers generally, the *largest*.

When a motion is put to vote, it should be first

clearly stated from the Chair, so that there may be no possible misunderstanding about it. Then the Moderator says, "As many as are in favor of this resolution will please to say Aye," or "lift up their hands," or "rise," as the custom of the Church may be; then, "As many as are against this resolution," or "as are of a different opinion, will please to say No," or "lift up their hands," or "rise." Then the Moderator declares the result by saying, "It is a vote," or "It is *not* a vote." If any member thinks the Moderator in error, or that an accurate count would change the result, he has a right to demand it immediately; in which case the question must be put again, and the vote carefully counted. After the question is put to vote, there can be no debate, and no new proposition made until the vote is finished. After the vote is taken, any member who voted in the *majority* may, during the *same* meeting, move a reconsideration; which motion opens the subject again for debate; and, if the vote to reconsider is adopted, the whole matter stands just as it did before the reconsidered vote was taken.

Questions of *order* are to be decided by the Moderator; but, if any member thinks the decision incorrect, he can appeal to the meeting; and the decision on that appeal will be final.

When the report of a committee is presented, it will, of course, be put on file. A vote to accept and adopt is an expression of concurrence with the views of the committee.

When a member has a motion to make, or wishes to speak on a pending motion, he must rise and address himself respectfully to the Moderator.

A member who has a motion to make may preface it with such remarks as explain his design; but, with this exception, speaking is out of order, unless some definite proposition has been submitted, and is under consideration.

## VIII.

## BY-LAWS.

*Adopted 1869, May 14.*

## I. OFFICERS.

The officers of this Church shall be a Pastor, Deacons, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Superintendent of the Sabbath School, the latter to be nominated by the teachers of the Sabbath School for confirmation at the annual meeting of the Church. These officers, together with such other members as shall be annually chosen by the Church, shall constitute the Standing Committee. This Committee shall be charged with the examination of all applicants for admission to the Church, with the care of all funds entrusted to the Church (unless otherwise provided in the terms of bequest) and with such other duties as accord with Congregational usage.

All officers, excepting Pastor and Deacons, shall be chosen *annually*, but the Pastor may act as Clerk by vote of the Church.

The election of all officers shall be *by ballot*, excepting that by unanimous consent of the members present, they may be chosen by nomination and hand vote.

## II. ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Church for choosing officers, reading the records of the year, hearing

reports of the Treasurer, Superintendent of the Sabbath School, etc., shall be held on the third day of May, or, when this day falls on Sunday, on the Monday following.

### III. SPECIAL MEETINGS.

The Standing Committee may, at their discretion call special meetings of the Church by a notice from the pulpit, and, at the written request of two members, shall do so.

### IV. ORDINARY BUSINESS.

Ordinary business, such as voting upon letters missive, dismissing members by letter, and the like, may be done at any regular meeting of the Church for worship or devotion, but all special or important business, if not done at the annual meeting shall require at least two days notice from the pulpit.

### V. DECISION BY MAJORITY VOTE, ETC.

All questions which come before the Church shall, after deliberate discussion, be decided by the majority of all members over eighteen years of age present and voting; provided, that no change shall be made in the Articles of Faith, the Covenant, or the By-Laws, except by a two-thirds vote, notice of the proposed alteration having been read to the Church at least three weeks previously.

### VI. QUORUM.

Fifteen members qualified to vote shall constitute a quorum, but a less number may adjourn.

### VII. ADMISSION AND DISMISSION OF MEMBERS.

The names of all candidates for membership shall

be presented to the Church at least one Sabbath before the question is taken on their admission.

Members of this Church removing from this place shall apply for dismission within one year after their removal or render the Church sufficient reason for longer delay; and it shall be the duty of the Clerk to report at the annual meeting the names of all such absent members, with such information respecting them as the spirit of this rule may require.

Members of other Churches who may wish to commune with this Church more than one year, are expected to remove their connection to us, unless they give satisfactory reason for not doing so, to the Pastor or Deacons.

#### VIII. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper shall be administered on the first Sabbath of January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Manual of the First Church, Bristol, R. I.

---

## HISTORY.

*Built upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets,  
Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner  
stone.—EPH. II. 20.*



# HISTORY.

---

## I.

### THE FOUNDATIONS LAID,—1620–1691.

#### PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF THE GROUND.

When the Pilgrim Fathers landed at Plymouth, in 1620, MASSASOIT, at the head of the powerful tribe of *Wampanoags* or *Pokanokets* was the principal Sachem of the territory between Narragansett and Massachusetts Bays, having his chief seat at *Sowams* or *Sowamset*, now Warren, R. I.

He early manifested a friendly spirit toward the English, and, in the spring of 1621, made a treaty of peace with GOVERNOR CARVER, which was maintained without serious difficulty until his death in 1661.

He was succeeded by his eldest son, ALEXANDER. A rumor soon after obtained credence that Alexander was not disposed to follow in the good way of his father, but was plotting with the *Narragansetts* against the English. He was promptly summoned to the court at Plymouth, where he stoutly maintained that the rumor was false. Having pledged fidelity he was suffered to depart in peace, and not long after died.

PHILIP, the youngest son of MASSASOIT, succeeded his brother ALEXANDER, having his chief seat at *Mount Hope*, a beautiful elevation on the east side of the peninsula, now included within the limits of Bristol, R. I. Among his first acts, he renewed the ancient treaty of his father with the Colonists, and five years passed away before any suspicion of treachery was entertained, when there was a vague charge that he was willing to plot with the French or Dutch against the English. This he denounced as a calumny. After nearly four years more, another rumor of treachery awakened solicitude at both Plymouth and Boston. Upon investigation, proofs of bad faith were discovered, but conference with the authorities issued in renewed engagements of fealty. Three years later, SASSAMON, a "praying Indian," informed the Governor of Plymouth, that PHILIP was trying to excite other Sachems to war against the English. On hearing of this, PHILIP protested that it was not so, but the government did not believe him. A few days after, SASSAMON was missing, and it was soon discovered that he was murdered at the instigation of PHILIP. Concealment of his treachery being no longer possible, PHILIP openly engaged in war, and, having enlisted the coöperation of other tribes, lighted the flame in various parts of the country which burned so deeply that it proved to be the most terrific of all those early conflicts with the Indians into which the Colonists were drawn. The first English blood was shed on or about the twenty-fourth of June, 1675, and peace was secured under the well-

directed energy of the HON. BENJAMIN CHURCH, in command of the Colonial forces, by the death of PHILIP, who was killed near Mount Hope the twelfth of August, 1676, and by the surprise and capture, a few days later, of ANNAWON, PHILIP's chief warrior. The territory over which Philip had presided came into the possession of Plymouth Colony by right of conquest.

When the war thus brought to a close broke out in 1675, Plymouth had been settled fifty-four years, and the entire population of New England, excluding Indians, was about eighty thousand. In what is now the State of Maine, there were thirteen towns and plantations, and one organized Congregational Church. In New Hampshire, four towns and three churches. Vermont had not been settled. Massachusetts had sixty-four towns and fifty-seven churches. Connecticut had twenty-three towns and twenty-one churches; and Rhode Island had six towns, viz.: Providence, Newport, Portsmouth, Warwick, Westerly and New Shoreham, but no organized Congregational Church. The various tribes of Indians had been greatly reduced in numbers by wars among themselves and with the Colonists and by the inroads of disease, and in all did not exceed eleven thousand, of whom about four thousand were "Praying Indians," who had been won to some comprehension and practice of Christianity.

"Along a line of rugged coast, from the Penobscot to the Hudson, were scattered settlements of Englishmen at unequal distances from each other,—closely grouped together

about midway of that line, farther apart at the extremities. Almost all of them were reached by tide water. A very few were planted in detached spots in the interior; the most distant of these being about a hundred miles from the sea, whether measured from the east or from the south. In the three associated Colonies there was great similarity in the ordinary occupations and pursuits. The adults of both sexes worked hard; the children went to school. The greater part of the men got a living by farm labor, providing bread and meat, milk, butter and cheese for their own tables, and raising stock to sell in the West Indies for money with which to buy foreign commodities. But they were not all farmers. A portion were lumberers plying the axe through the winter in the thick pine forests, and, at the return of Spring, floating down their rafts to a sure and profitable market. Another portion were fishermen, familiar with the haunts of the cod, the mackerel and the whale, and with all perils of the sea. In the principal towns, various classes of artisans pursued a lucrative trade. The country furnished some staples for an advantageous foreign commerce; and especially in Boston not a few merchants had grown rich.”—*Dr. Pulfrey's Hist. N. E.*, III. 132, 134.

#### SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN OF BRISTOL.

The treaties of the Indian Chiefs MASSASOIT, ALEXANDER and PHILIP, with the Plymouth Colony, secured to them their rights to the land, unless parted with by honorable purchase, but recognized the jurisdiction of the Colony under the English Crown over the entire territory. In 1669, the Plymouth Court granted one hundred acres within the present limits of Bristol, to MR. JOHN GORHAM, “if it can be purchased of the Indians;” and the remainder to the

town of Swanzey, "for the promoting of a way of trade in this Collonie." On the first of July, 1672, Mr. Constant Southworth, Mr. James Brown, and Mr. John Gorham were appointed by the Court "to purchase a certain p'cell of land of the Indians granted by the Court to the said John Gorum lying att Pappasquash Neck."\* After the close of Philip's war on the thirteenth of July, 1677, the Court "rattified, established and confirmed the aforesaid one hundred acres of land to John Gorum's heirs and successors forever." This land was north of the town Cemetery, between the Neck road and the Bay, and remained in the Gorham name and family for several generations down to a quite recent date.

In 1680, The Plymouth Colony granted to John Walley, Nathaniel Oliver, Nathaniel Byfield, and

---

\**Pappasquash, Poppasquash, Pappoosquaws, Pappasqua.* This name, so variously spelled, has, according to Dr. Trumbull, two plausible derivations; one, from *papasqu*, meaning "double" or "opposite to," applicable to the southern end of Bristol, divided by the harbor; the other, from *paupocksu*, meaning "partridge," applicable to this place as having been a good hunting ground for partridges. Another derivation is from *Pappoose* and *Squaws*, from the fact that in the early Indian wars the *Pokanokets* sent their children and wives to this Neck as a place of safety. This last derivation seems to be now generally accepted, although it is mere speculation, there being no historical data to establish it. The name was at first used to designate all of the western part of what is now Bristol, including both the beautiful peninsula to which it is now applied and the land north, as far as the Warren river.

Stephen Burton, four merchants of Boston, for £1100, all that portion of territory not previously sold, which is now included in the town of Bristol. The whole of Plymouth Colony was then settled, except this territory, which was the last spot left uncovered in the western march of English population. Mr. Oliver sold his share of this purchase to Nathan Hayman, another merchant of Boston.

These gentlemen obtained from the Colony special privileges, and made liberal provisions for the settlement of the town. Among the former were exemption from all Colony taxes for the term of seven years; the privilege of sending Deputies at once, as other towns, according to the number of freemen; a Commissioner's Court to try and determine all actions and causes under ten pounds, with liberty to appeal to the Court of Plymouth; also, when sixty families were settled, a new County should be organized, and this town should be the County or Shire town. Among the latter were the laying out of broad and regular streets, with building lots of convenient size on them; the donation of lands for the support of the Ministry and Schools; the reservation of a large and beautiful Common in the central part of the town; and the donation of six hundred acres for the Common improvement of the settlers, and designated as "The Commonage." The proprietors retained for themselves, each, one-eighth part of the original purchase, and, with the above donations, put the balance into the market for sale at reasonable prices. The liberal inducements offered soon drew a number of families here, chiefly

from Boston, where the proprietors resided, and from Plymouth Colony. The proprietors, themselves, also settled here with their families, and closely identified themselves with all the interests of the town. On the first of September, 1681, the people assembled together and agreed "the name of this town shall be Bristol."\*

---

\*The following names appear on the Town Records, as being admitted Inhabitants at this date:

John Walley, Nathan Hayman, Nathaniel Byfield, Stephen Burton, Proprietors; and Captain Benjamin Church, Doctor Isaac Waldron, Nathaniel Williams, Nathaniel Reynolds, John Wilkins, William Ingraham, Nathaniel Paine, Christopher Saunders, Timothy Clarke, John Saffin, Solomon Curtis, John Finney, Jabez Gorham, Hugh Woodbury, John Rogers, Jabez Howland, Jonathan Davenport, Richard Smith, Joseph Baxter, William Brown, John Corps, Joseph Ford, John Cary, Edmund Ranger, Benjamin Ingell, George Waldron, Thomas Walker, Thomas Dagget, Thomas Lewis, John Pope, John Martin, David Cary, Increase Robinson, William Hedge, Daniel Landon, Widow Elizabeth Southard, Anthony Fry, John Smith, William Hoar, Robert Dutch, James Burrell, Nathaniel Bosworth, Benjamin Jones, Eliashib Adams, Zechariah Curtis, John Gladding, Joseph Jacob, Robert Taft, Peter Pampelion, Samuel Woodbury, Samuel Gallup, James Burrows, Uzal Wardwell, Benjamin Bosworth, Edward Bosworth, Samuel Penfield, George Morye, Jonathan Finney, Nicholas Mead, Jeremiah Osborn, John Bayley, Joseph Sandy, Jeremiah Finney, Henry Hamton, John Thurston, Richard Hammon, William Brenton, Watching Atherton, John Wilson, William Throop, Maj. Robert Thompson, Thomas Bletsoe, Samuel Cobbett, John Birge, Richard White.

## EFFORTS TO SETTLE A GOSPEL MINISTRY.

The Proprietors of Bristol and their associates were fully imbued with the spirit of the Puritan and Pilgrim Commonwealths, and took early measures to secure an able Gospel Ministry. During the first year of the settlement they obtained the services of the REV. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE,\* who removed

\*Mr. Woodbridge was a son of the REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, who was the first pastor of the first Church at Andover, Mass., and a grandson of the REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, who was a distinguished dissenting minister of Stanton, Wiltshire, England.

His mother was a daughter of the HON. THOMAS DUDLEY, married in 1641. His grandmother was a daughter of the REV. ROBERT PARKER, who, by his writings, is well known to have been a strong friend and advocate of non-conformity.

The father, born about the year 1613, was sent to Oxford to be educated, but refusing to take the oath of conformity, he was obliged to leave the University, and pursued his studies privately. In 1634 he came to this country with his uncle, the Rev. Thomas Parker. In 1641 he married and settled at Andover. Upon the invitation of his friends in England, he returned there in 1647. In 1662, being ejected by the Bartholemew Act, he again came to this country and became an assistant to Mr. Parker. Subsequently he was a magistrate of the Colony. He lived to see three of his sons, John, Benjamin and Timothy, in the Ministry, and four of his grandsons preparing for it. He died 1695, March 17, in the eighty-second year of his age. "The piety," says his biographer, "which he imbibed in his childhood increased with his years. He possessed a wonderful command of his passions, and afflictions and

here with his family and continued his labors about six years. At the first, beyond the provision of a "house to live in" and wood sufficient for his family's use for one year, there was no fixed salary, but various amounts were rated at different times, probably according to the supposed need of his family and the ability of the town. A house, owned by Nathaniel Byfield, and situated on Byfield street, near the present residence of Hon. I. F. Williams, was hired by the town for Mr. Woodridge's residence, and the lower south room of the same for Sabbath services and other meetings, for which Mr. Byfield received £10 rent per year.

November 29, 1684, it was voted "that Mr. Woodbridge's salary for this year be made up to Eighty pounds as Money,—and for the next year to be made up Ninety pounds as Money,—and for the year 1686 to be made up as a Hundred pounds as Money, and the sum for each year to be yearly made up, discounting of each year so much as shall be contributed by strangers; and the Hundred per annum to continue till the time that, by agreement of the Court of Plymouth, the Town is to pay towards the Colony charge, and then to come to such further settlement

losses did not shake his peace. Just before his death he refused a glass of wine which was offered him, saying, I am going where I shall have better."

Mr. Woodbridge was ordained over "the Presbyterian party" in Windsor, Conn., 1670, March 18, and after a Ministry of about ten years came to Bristol.

with Mr. Woodbridge as may be according to the ability of the Town, whether it be more or less. And for the raising of the sum yearly, for Mr. Woodbridge, it is to be by contribution, if what they contribute be not less than their proportion according to such rules as are hereafter set down, and such as contribute short, or not at all, to be Rated by the Selectmen, and gathered by the Constable each year."

This vote met with considerable opposition in the town, and the ninth of December following was rescinded, and the following proposal of Mr. Woodbridge was adopted, viz.: "I do propose that from the twenty-fifth day of April next, and so onward during my continuance, I will take up with a free and weekly contribution. Provided, if it doth not amount to sixty pounds per annum, the Town forthwith to make it up, and if ever it come to above an Hundred per annum, the overplus to be at their disposal."

The labors of Mr. Woodbridge were not sufficiently acceptable to some of the leading citizens to favor his settlement, although no opposition was made to employing his services temporarily. This state of things was unfortunate, both for Mr. Woodbridge, who desired a permanent settlement, and for the town, which needed a settled Minister and a regularly organized Church. At length the subject was brought before the Town at a meeting, 1686, May 17, when it was propounded whether any persons were against the settling of Mr. Woodbridge. Eleven persons voted against his settlement, and between twenty and thirty voted in his favor.

About this time the following letter was addressed  
 “to the Rever’d Mr. James Allen, Mr. Increase  
 Mather, and Mr. Samuel Willard in Boston.\*

“BRISTOL, the 11th May, 1686.

GENTLEMEN:—There is a few lines subscribed by my-  
 selfe & some others that I suppose you will have the per-  
 usal of, & though there is not oppertunity fully to lay  
 things before you, yet I know not but without coming to  
 pertieulers you may see reason not to encourage Mr.  
 Woodbridge staying with us. I am satisfied that he is not  
 like to have a quiet & peaceable settlement; nay, those  
 that are estimated by him to be his greatest friends & most  
 desire his settling, yet own they doe not see any probability  
 of it. You may hear somewhat of our motions by Mr.  
 Byfield, but there is more to be said that probable he will  
 mind, but if put upon proofs by Mr. Woodbridges not own-  
 ing or denying wee must desire time not expecting this  
 would be the manner or the season of issueing but rather  
 an oppertunity of advising. That I may a little give you  
 the state of some things with us please consider

That here in this town 14 [or 15] men that have been  
 members of other churches, Mr. Woodbridge instead of  
 getting more Interest in these hath brought it to that now  
 but 3 that I can perceiue can act for his settling.

Among them that are the Proprietors soe called being  
 about 18 in number, though they are not willing to vote  
 him out of town, yet I cannot perceiue as things are cir-  
 cumstanced that there is above 5 or 6 that act for his  
 settling.

Take the Town as a Town & I know not whether it will  
 not be good to see who they be & how many that are for  
 recalling & further encouraging him, both which I per-

---

\*Mass. Hist. Coll., VIII., 4th Series, 651.

ceive he expects. For Mr. Woodbridges first call which he hath built upon ever since was when we were not a Town & were not a Third so many concerned as now are.

Our designe in the paper we have some of us subscribed & sent. is not to give an account of how many in the Town are dissatisfyed, but that you may see that many of them who are principally expected to act in Church matters are not satisfyed & though there be but 7 of the 14 I mention above have subscribed, yet I can make out what I there write to be true.

It is expected that there should be a Town meeting, though those Mr. Woodbridge reckoned when he went away should promote it have been cold in it since, but they have rec'd a note from Mr. Woodbridge that surely will put them that are desirous of his returning to be upon action & it will be with lesse offence for them that are for him to appear then for others that are not satisfyed to act against him. It hath been a great wrong for Mr. Woodbridg he hath allways reckoned his Interest greater than it is. Some there are that are sincerely for him no doubt; but if he will make it his own act to leave us I doubt not but matters with us would quickly be quieted, more than the charge of making Mr. Woodbridg satisfaction for what he hath laid out; if he demand, it will render the thing grievous to some. But if wee part I am for doing all things wee are capable of that can rationally be required of us. For my own perticuler I can truly say I never have managed any perticuler controversie with him. I endeavored his settlement & promoted his Interest & boare with many discouragements as long as I thought I ought or could doe with a good conscience. It was allways my unhappiness, that whatever I managed, really designing his benefit, other constructions were made of it by him; but that I easily gott over & thought he should act for himself, or they for him that he thought could doe it more to his satisfaction. I have slited or took little notice of many affronts I have mett with, but some word he hath said of

late that I have heard him speake, some own others & that I believe I can make out the rest, that I must needs say I take not well from him. How farr of late he hath been guilty in spreading a false report of me in matters that have been much to my damidg & discredit, might be made out if need were. That he should charge me with haveing designs as deep as the bottomless pitt; That he should charge mee not only that my designs tended to it, but that my design was to ruin this town, whereas on the contrary it sufficiently appears I have rather adventured the undoing of myselfe for the good of the Town; That he should charge me that because I was sometimes ready to justifie my sincerity in all our late motions respecting him, & that I had peace in my conscience, lett others charge me how they would, That he believed I had some secret inward guilt lay on mee that made me speake soe much of my peace in these matters; & then at a Town Meeting, where there was a peaceable issue in ade of some affairs of the Town which it is said he is troubled at, that he should say he questioned whether I had anything to do to vote there. These & other such charges & reflections I never deserved from him, or had he reason for, but these are things that I have not had account of or heard but a little while & therefore not in the least to be reckoned as any part of the ground of my former unsatisfyedness with him. To goe about to give an account of the occasions & reasons of my dissatisfaction & by what degrees it came to that heighth that now it is, would be a larger taske than I can now goe about; but if what Mr. Byfield hath to offer be no ground I doubt not but I shall be able to say that & more when there is opportunity.

These lines are writt in haste. Be pleased to put a candid construction thereon. I thanke God I hope I can truly say I would be found doeing of that which is my duty, could easily passe by personal injurys. It is not the matter of maintenanee or anything of any such nature, but an assured & I think well grounded confidence that his

settling here is not like to be with love & peace & any competent satisfaction to those that are principally aimed at for carrying on church affairs. If he come again there is no hopes of settling church affairs that I foresee; if it be, it will be in some strange and unusual way, & if there be not a settlement of these matters according to the practice of other Churches what sober men that are among us that can will endeavor to remove from us, & we expect no sober men to come to us & our place indeed will be outdone. I have mett with several losses & disappointments of late & unexpected dealings from some men, but I reckon this not among the least of my troubles. I hope God will doe me good by all. I should earnestly desire & gladly accept a few lines from you to advise me in anything you thinke necessary. Shall not add but my service & hearty respects to each of you, desiring your prayers for mee, that I may be kept in this hour of temptation & that I may be directed in my duty & found doing those things that may be for the glory of God and the best good of this place.

Your friend & servant,

JOHN WALLEY."

The following is a copy of the document referred to by Mr. Walley and addressed to the same persons, at the same date or a little before.\*

[This letter, with the exception of the signatures of the other persons whose names are attached, is in the hand-writing of Mr. Walley.]

"Whereas God who setteth the bounds of the habitations of the children of men; hath in his sovereign wisdom disposed soe many of us to this place as he hath, wee

---

\*Mass. Hist. Coll., VIII., 4th series, 695.

do desire to be found doing those things in our several places & capacities that may be for the glory of His name, the promoting the Interest & Kingdome of Jesus Christ & to be laying of such foundations as might be for the good of ourselves & our Children after us & as it is our duty see it hath been our earnest desire that we might enjoy not onely the preaching of the word, but other the ordinances of Jesus Christ & although from time to time wee have been in the use of means in order thereunto (yet to our grieve) we find things more & more unlikely for obtaining the same & our motions therein have been hindered, as wee thinke by him who should have most encouraged the same. The Rev'd Mr. Woodbridge, in his paper he left with the Town speaks of his return, if it might be with peace, incouragement and joynt concurrence, neither of which wee thinke he will procure & when we have been discoursing about gathering a church in this place he hath not been willing to promote the same in any way, without he could see some certainty of his being settled & called to office therein. And wee the subscribers, having had opportunity to take notice of Mr. Woodbridge his methods & designs among us, have reason to think his settlement here will not be for the glory of God, his good, nor ours; he having had many opportunities wherein to have had a competent comfortable & quiet settlement among us & he never having embraced the same & being he would not be persuaded to fall in therewith, makes us ready to think that his worke will be rather in some other place than here & that he is not the man that God intends to doe us good by. And if he should be voated in as a minister by a major part of the Town (which we question) or imposed upon us by others we must beare it and desire we may as becomes Christians; but to be active for his settlement & especially to have any hand in calling him to office amongst us wee must be excused in. It is our grieve that things fall out soe among us. Wee are troubled for him as well as for ourselves, & doe solemnly declare it is not out of any

prejudice to his person or any perticular interest or controverſie of our own, but the keeping of a good conſcience in the diſcharg of our duty wee owe to God, to the Town, to ourſelves & one to another; & anything wee can doe for him, that wee may & ought to doe, wee would not be wanting in, & wee do believe that if he would make it his own act to leave us, it would be the readyeſt way to ſettle us, & we truſt God will provide for us. To give the reaſons of our diſcouragements wee have not now time for, but if any neceſſity lyes upon it wee think wee ſhould have time, & if the deciſion of matters is to be by a Council wee thinke it ought to be upon the place, & then will be beſt opportunity to underſtand the ſtate of things with us. In the meane time your counſel & advice to us & prayers for us is earneſtly deſired by your ſervants to our power.

JOHN CAREY,  
HUGH WOODBURY,  
NATHANIEL REYNELLS,  
NATHANIEL BOSWORTH,  
JOHN WALLEY,  
NATHANIEL BYFIELD.

A few weeks later another letter reſpecting this ſubject was addreſſed “To the Reverend Mr. Increase Mather, Teacher of the Second Church of Chriſt in Boſton. To be communicated to the Church.”\* The following is a copy of this letter :

“HONORED, REVEREND & BELOVED IN OUR LORD JESUS,—It is, we doubt not, by the Churches and faithfull in Chriſt ſadly obſerved, that there are verie uncomfortable diſagreements among us in this Place, which have an Evill & perillous tendency.

---

\*Mass. Hiſt. Coll., VIII., 654.

And (with grieve wee speake it) of such a Nature they are, and such an influence they have that our peace is much impaired, the worke of Christ Obstructed, our quiet settlement in a way of Church Order and Gospell fellowship for the present wholly hindered and the name of God much dishonored.

And although some of us (of God's abundant Grace, and not for any worth in us) have sometimes tasted the Good of Communion with God in His ordinances, which, if our hearts deceive us not, leaves such an impression upon our spirits that we would be willing to Deny ourselves to the uttermost; Rather than become Guiltye of not doing what God Requires of us. to our severall abillities & in our severall capacities for the enjoyment thereof, and the settling of a Gospel Church and Ministrie here in a way of peace and order: yet soe it hath pleased God to denye His Presence and Blessing with our endeavours for some years past, that our essays hitherto have bin successles, and our condition at this time is very deplorable. We do therefore Earnestly Request yourselves in our present difficultie to affoord us your helpe by your Elders and Messengers upon the third Wednesday of July next, that being here at that time Assembled they may fully hear & Consider our Case, and give us the Counsell & Advice in the Lord, who, we hope will open our hearts to Receive it; in order whereunto we intreate your prayers, that we may see, & be humbled for our sins, which have been a provocation to God & that the Lord will Graciously be reconciled to us & accept us in the Lord Jesus, in whom we are

Your Assured friends to serve you,

JOHN WALLEY,

NATHAL. BYFIELD.

NATHANIEL REYNELLS,

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH,

JOHN CARY,

HUGH WOODBURY.

Bristoll, June 28th, 1686.

For ourselves & in the behalfe of sundry others."

We have found no record of the Council thus called. It seems highly probable that it resulted in the withdrawal of Mr. Woodbridge by his own act, and the restoration of peace.\*

---

\*He was not long after settled in Kittery, Me. In 1691 he resided in Portsmouth, N. H. In 1698 he was living in Charlestown, Mass., and was employed by the town of Medford to preach for six months, provision being made for conveyance from his home to Medford every Saturday, and return every Monday. His preaching was so generally acceptable that movements were made to give him a call, but matters were not hastened, and, at length, difficulties arose which prevented his settlement. He was, however, anxious to settle, and persisted in acting as the town's minister, contrary to the advice of a Council of Clergymen and Elders from Boston; and, in spite of votes of the town in 1704, "that what they had done about Mr. W.'s settlement be null and void," and in 1705, "that they would not proceed to settle Mr. W. as their minister." With a few earnest friends he attempted to gather a church "contrary to the advice of the Elders in the neighborhood, without advice or respect of the inhabitants of the town, and without the countenance and concurrence of the neighboring churches." This highly irregular attempt was met by an earnest protest from the town. Appeals were then made to the "General Sessions of Peace," at Charlestown, and to "Gov. Dudley and his Council," both of which were decided adversely to the claims and course of Mr. W. Finally, the case was referred to a Council of Churches who censured both parties, and advised the quiet withdrawal of Mr. W. The advice was not followed, however, and Mr. W. continued to preach until his death, 1710, January 15, after a residence of nearly ten years, aged sixty-five years; and on the same day, with commendable

## ERECTION OF A HOUSE OF WORSHIP.

The first public religious service in Bristol was in the dwelling house of DEACON NATHANIEL BOSWORTH, a building still standing, occupied as the residence of J. DEW. PERRY, ESQ. Afterwards Sabbath services were held in COLONEL BYFIELD'S house, Byfield street, to which reference has previously been made. These arrangements were temporary, to continue only until such time as the inhabitants could build a House of Worship.

In the "Grand Articles" of agreement between the Proprietors and those to whom they made grants of land and other privileges, it was stipulated among other things, "that every one shall and will, according to his estate, pay his proportion of the charge for the erecting and building of the Meeting House and Minister's House and accommodations thereunto, when and at such time as those that have the major part proprietary in said land shall nominate and appoint."

October 24th, 1683, at a Town meeting, two hundred and fifty pounds were ordered to be raised, to defray the expense of building a Meeting House; and JOHN WALLEY, NATHANIEL BYFIELD, BENJAMIN CHURCH, JOHN CARY and JOHN ROGERS were ap-

---

promptitude and just liberality, the town voted ten pounds to defray the expenses of his funeral,—an act which proves that they would not let the sun go down upon their animosity.—*Brooks' Hist. of Medford*, 203-208.

pointed a committee to superintend its erection. Measures were promptly taken to carry out this vote. A plan of house was soon adopted, and the work commenced. Citizens who could be well employed on the building were so employed and the value of their labor allowed on their taxes. The timbers were cut from the Common, near by, and with united zeal and courage the work progressed until a spacious and well constructed Sanctuary stood before them to the joy of their hearts, a monument of their self-denying interest in the Cause of the Redeemer. This House was erected on the spot where now stands the State Court House. We find no record of its exact dimensions, but tradition describes it as "spacious; square in its form like the Apocalyptic City; clap-boarded inside and out; having double galleries one above the other; with a cap-roof, surmounted in the centre with a cupola and bell, from which a rope was suspended directly beneath, by which 'GOODY CORPS,' the sexton's widow, used to ring the people to church for three pounds per year, as her lamented husband had done ere he died;" over the preacher's head, a dormer window, and on all sides double rows of windows for the ingress of light; and the floor, divided into square pews with oaken doors, "through the rounds of which the children used to peep at each other when the people rose for prayer and praise." These pews were constructed from time to time by the citizens as they were able, by leave of the town, and several years elapsed before the floor was all covered.

Considering the pecuniary circumstances of the people, this effort was a remarkable instance of self-sacrifice and consecration to the higher interests of religion. They were few in number, feeble in resources, and had scarcely sheltered their families in their humble dwellings, when they gave their best energies to building a habitation of God. At a sacrifice of toil and money, of which we in our comparative abundance can have little conception, they secured for themselves this Religious Home, and with glad songs of praise dedicated it to the worship of Almighty God. We may smile at the severe simplicity of style, devoid of architectural beauty; unprotected in winter by warming apparatus, and in summer offering literally to the swallow a place to build her nest and lay her young upon its unceiled arches; its family pews square and roomy; and its high pulpit, surmounted with pendent sounding board, seeming ready to fall and crush the man of God beneath its weight, as he discoursed of the awful wrath of God towards impenitent sinners; yet we cherish the most tender and hallowed associations clustering around this first Sanctuary of the fathers in the wilderness.

This quaint building, laboriously erected by the pioneers of our civilization, and dedicated to the worship of Almighty God, was the only Sanctuary in town for nearly forty years, and the home of the first church for a round century. Here our pious ancestry sat and listened to messages of Divine Truth and salvation, raised their hearts in prayer and praise to

God, and received nourishment of spiritual life. Here were they trained for the kingdom of glory, and to-day their notes of praise respond to angelic harps around the throne of God in heaven. Although of the people who once lived on earth and worshipped here not one remains, and of the people now living not one ever saw this House of God, we cherish tender thoughts of the past, and preserve with veneration the door of the pastor's pew, the only remaining relic of the Sanctuary where our fathers worshipped God for one hundred years.

#### ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH.

Not long after the retirement of Mr. Woodbridge, the REV. SAMUEL LEE, D. D., an English dissenting Clergyman, celebrated among his contemporaries as a man of profound learning and ardent piety, arrived in Boston, and was cordially received by his Brethren and the Churches. Great interest had been awakened for the cause of Christ in Bristol, which seemed to suffer from the divisions that had sprung up under the Ministry of Mr. Woodbridge. Friends in Boston felt that it was of the highest importance that a man of commanding abilities and established reputation for soundness in the faith and wisdom should at once occupy this field, around whom the people might rally in union, and under whose direction a Church of Christ might be founded. At their suggestion he visited Bristol, and at once the hearts of the people went out to him as being sent of God, and the conviction became almost universal that he

was the man for whose coming they had prayed, suffered and waited.

Measures were promptly taken to secure his settlement. The Town Records, 1686, November 23; give the following account of his enthusiastic reception by the people, who went from the Town Meeting in a body to enforce their call by the magnetism of their presence.

“Then voted and agreed by a full vote and unanimous consent, to call the Rev. Samuel Lee to the work of the ministry in this town, which was accordingly done by the whole that were present at the Town Meeting. waiting on him at Mr. Byfield’s, where one appointed manifested their invitation to him and he took it into consideration.”

Sixty pounds per year was voted by the town for his salary, and fifty pounds towards building him a house.\* The lands for the Ministry set apart by the Proprietors in the settlement of the town were also voted him. This call he accepted, and began his labors 1687, April 10.

---

\*As speedily as practicable, a spacious mansion, built in the old English style and, it is said, by far the most elegant dwelling in town, was erected on the east side of Thames street, which was then the shore of the harbor. This house was afterwards owned by JEREMIAH FINNEY, descended by inheritance to his son, JOSIAH FINNEY, and was the birthplace of all his children. In it was born the wife of the late WILLIAM DEWOLF, ESQ., who, with her sister MARTHA, occupied in their early days the sacred study chamber where the man of God studied, wrote and prayed

The third day of May following was observed as a day of fasting and prayer, in the midst of which sacred season the Church was organized in due form by the mutual consent of eight fathers of the town. The following is a copy of the record of these events taken from the earliest records of the Church, in the almost illegible hand of Deacon John Carey, whose name heads the page.

“In the year 1687, it pleased God to bringe that reverend Mr. Lee to Bristol, and [it was (?) ] on visit to se the plac[e] and preach to the peopell. Ther was a joynt voat of the town for his taking charg heer to preach the gospell, and in order of settlinge the plac[e] in gospell order; which after some short spac[e] came with his wife and family to settel heer.”

“The 10th of April he begins with us, in order thereunto '87. \* \* \* \* \*

“May the third was the church gathered by the mutual consent and agreement of thos[e] persons mentioned.

MAJOR JOHN WALLEY, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL BYFIELD, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN CHURCH, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, JOHN CAREY, HUGH WOODBURY, GOODMAN THROUP, NATHANIEL BOSWORTH whom they elected DEACON.”

for his beloved people. The two eldest of Mr. DeWolf's children were also born here. For many years this house was known as “The Old Bay State,” we know not why, unless it may be because it was so redolent with the associations of Puritan ideas, which are the glory of Massachusetts. The only relic of it now remaining is a pane of glass inscribed with the name MARTHA FINNEY, in the possession of a descendant of the family.

The 8th of May '87 was the first sacrament in Bristol: Con.-0-4-3 the Contribution-0-11-2.

Major Walley's daughter Elizabeth that day baptized, Nathaniel Reynolds his sone Benjamin baptized.—The two first in that Church."

Thus was the First Church gathered in Bristol, the first of the Congregational order within the present limits of Rhode Island.\* At the organization, and for many years afterwards, the Church was known as "THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BRISTOL." After the incorporation of the Catholic Congregational Society in 1784, the Church was, by common consent, called "THE CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH." By this name it was known until, in order to hold and protect Charitable funds entrusted to its care, it was incorporated by act of the General Assembly in 1869, under the title "THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BRISTOL." This is our present name and appropriate designation, though we be no less a simple "Church of Christ" than when we began, and are no less "Catholic" in our fellowship with all who love our Lord in sincerity, and strive to do his will.

Our Church life began in prayer to God, who graciously directed those sturdy pioneers as they bowed

---

\*The Church at East Providence is older, but its members are from both East Providence and Seekonk, Mass., and it has always been identified in Conference relations with the Massachusetts Churches. The Church in Barrington has also been claimed as being organized at an earlier date, but it is stated in Bicknell's History, p. 180, "that no distinct Church with a thorough Congregational polity was established until after the year 1711, and prior to 1718."

before Him. Firmly, therefore, were the foundations of our spiritual edifice laid, and though the storms of earth have beaten against it, all these years it has stood, because it was founded upon a rock.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES OF THE EARLY MEMBERS.

The constituent members of the Church were all men of excellent character and leading influence in the town, and some of them were also prominent actors in Colonial affairs, and held stations of honor which gave them a national reputation.

JOHN WALLEY, the first on the list of members, one of the four original proprietors of the town, was highly respected and honored with various offices which he discharged with marked ability and fidelity. In all efforts for the civil, social, moral and religious welfare of the community he was among the foremost of the citizens, and favored the most liberal provisions for these ends. He loved the Church of Christ with singular devotion, and it was a great grief to him that the organization of the Church in Bristol was so long delayed. He was ever the warm friend and hearty supporter of the Gospel Ministry, and, while he conscientiously opposed the settlement of Mr. Woodbridge, and, perhaps more than any other man, was instrumental in his removal, he yet rejoiced in all the good he accomplished, and was among the readiest to give him liberal pecuniary support as long as he remained.

Nor were the public services of Mr. Walley confined to Bristol. He was well known throughout

New England, and especially in Boston, where he had lived and engaged successfully and honorably in mercantile pursuits, his valuable public labors were in frequent call. He was, for a season, Judge of the Superior Court, and a member of the Governor's Council. In 1690 he had command of the land forces in the expedition of Sir William Phipps, against Canada, of which he published a journal which is preserved in Hutchinson's history. Although this expedition was unsuccessful, it involved much heroic self-sacrifice and reflected honor both upon the men and their commanding officer.

MR. WALLEY was a son of the REV. THOMAS WALLEY, of London, who was at one time Rector of St. Mary's White Chapel, and said to be a man of great esteem; who was one of the eight ministers who came from London in the "Society," Captain Pierce, arriving in Boston, 1663, May 24, and who died on Sunday, 1678, March 24, aged sixty-one years.

He came before his father and settled in Boston, whence he removed to Bristol.

His residence in this town was in the rear of State street, and his dwelling, substantially built after the style of those early times, is still standing and known as "the Walley house." His family consisted of wife and three children, two daughters and a son born here.

His daughter Sarah married CHARLES CHAUNCEY, of Boston, and was the mother of a son of the same name, who became "one of the most distinguished

divines on our side of the ocean," the junior Pastor of the Old South Church, referred to in the following notices of Mr. Byfield and family.

On the second of March, 1692, he was left a sorrowful widower by the decease of his loving and dutiful wife, the sharer of his joys and burdens, who departed in the triumphs of Christian faith. In the latter part of his life he returned to Boston, where he died in calmness and humble reliance upon the Great Redeemer for mercy, 1712, January 11th, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

"The high trusts imposed by his country," says his Biographer, "were discharged with ability and fidelity. To his wisdom as a Counsellor and his impartiality as a Judge, he added an uncommon sweetness and candor of spirit and the various virtues of the Christian. His faith was justified by his integrity, his works of piety and charity."

NATHANIEL BYFIELD was the son of the Rev. Richard Byfield, "the laborious faithful pastor of Long Ditton in Surrey, England, who was one of the oldest of the ejected ministers in that county; who afterwards retired to Montlack, where he usually preached twice every Lord's day in his own family, and did so the very Lord's day before his death, in 1664, aged sixty-seven years;" who is described as "a man of great piety, zeal and exemplary holiness of conversation;" who was one of the distinguished Westminster Assembly, that prepared that admirable compendium of Orthodox Faith, known as "the Shorter Catechism." His mother was a sister of Bishop Juxon, a noted family in England. He was

the youngest of twenty-one children, and one of the sixteen that sometimes attended their pious parents to the place of public worship. He was born in 1653; arrived at Boston in 1674, and conceiving a love to this country resolved to settle here. Accordingly, he married the following year Miss DEBORAH CLARKE, and commenced business as a merchant in Boston. In this he was eminently successful, accumulating considerable property, and, at the close of Philip's war, invested a portion of his wealth in the purchase of this township. Here he became an early settler, casting in his lot with the pioneers of the wilderness, sharing with them the toils and hardships of laying the foundations of a new and well regulated community. He continued a citizen of this town forty-four years, and his influence was great in all civil and ecclesiastical affairs. His residence was on the beautiful peninsula known as Pappoosquaws Point, west of the town, and his farm embraced nearly all of the peninsula.\* Here was his family tomb, prepared by himself, located on the estate of the late William D'Wolf, Esq., whose remains are traced to this day, in which were buried members of his family who deceased during his residence in

---

\*It has been generally supposed that his dwelling house stood on the spot where Deacon William Manchester now resides, but recent investigations lead to the belief that the venerable mansion now occupied by the heirs of the late Mrs. Sarah Herreshoff, was built originally by Colonel Byfield and occupied as his residence.

Bristol. Within the recollection of persons now living, the name of "PRISCILLA" and a part of "BYFIELD," were distinctly traced upon the head-stone

He was also a large real estate owner in the compact part of the town. He had five children born here by his wife DEBORAH, three of whom died young. The other two lived to be married, the youngest to the HON. LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR TAYLOR, of Massachusetts, who soon after died without issue; the other to EDWARD LYDE, Esq., by whom she had five children, three of whom grew up and left descendants.

MR. BYFIELD was thrifty in his habits, catholic in spirit, and generous in his benefactions, giving away systematically and cheerfully a portion of his income, amounting often to several hundred pounds yearly. One instance of his charities mentioned as worthy of special remembrance for the good it accomplished, was the publishing and gratuitously distributing an edition of ten thousand copies of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. He was always a faithful and efficient friend of Education and Religion, and a liberal supporter of the Gospel Ministry. To his wisdom, foresight and liberality are we chiefly indebted for our broad and regular streets, our large and beautiful Common, and especially *the school lands which were chiefly his own generous gift to the town, the income from which have been a material help to the cause of education here and a perpetual public charity.* Two cups of our Communion Service of solid silver are inscribed as "the gift of Nathaniel Byfield,

1693." Many other tokens of his interest in and liberal aid of the Church and Ministry here are held in remembrance with us to this day.

Nor was his large generosity confined to the limits of Bristol. His eminent abilities, natural and acquired, fitted him for a high position in affairs of State, and he cheerfully gave his services to the various offices, both civil and military, to which he was called by the suffrages of his fellow citizens as well as by royal appointment. Few have passed through a greater variety of scenes in public life. "In the field he quickly arrived to one of the highest places of power. In the State he was honored with many trustments; was in commission for the Peace and Judge of Probate; was several times chosen Speaker in the Honorable House of Representatives; sat chief thirty-eight years in the Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Common Pleas for the county of Bristol, as afterwards he did two years for the county of Suffolk; was one of His Majesty's Council for the province of Massachusetts Bay, a great number of years; and had the honor of receiving five several commissions for Judge of the Vice Admiralty from three crowned heads; from King William, in 1697; from Queen Anne, in the years 1702, 1703 and 1709, and from King George the Second in 1728." Being well informed for the exercise of authority, his very looks inspiring respect, loving order and possessed of a fine elocution, sincerely devoted to the interests of the community, he discharged all these trusts to popular acceptance.

His name throughout New England was a household word; and one of the towns of Massachusetts, although he had no special connection with its history, honored itself and paid him the homage of its respect by taking his name which it holds to the present day.

The wisdom and justice of Mr. Byfield's acts as a Civil Judge, are apparent from the remarkable fact that in no case were his decisions ever reversed on appeal to higher powers. It is still more interesting to note his freedom from those superstitious prejudices which blinded even some of the best men of his time, and which led to the cruel proceedings in the matter of "the Salem Witchcraft" that are a dark blot on the page of history. Those proceedings he had the courage to oppose and condemn; and had his counsels been followed, no innocent person would have suffered death as a witch.

He did not escape the common lot of public men to suffer unjust aspersion and severe criticisms from political rivals in his own time, and from the detractions of prejudiced or ill-informed historians who came after him; but well authenticated facts give him a highly honorable name.

NATHANIEL BYFIELD surely made his mark, and the footprints of his influence will be traced to the end of time. With all his grand and noble works of life, he had a steady and unshaken faith in the truths of the Gospel, and died in the lively hope of the glorious Redeemer. In 1724, on account of his advanced age, he returned with his family to Boston,

where he closed his long and useful life 1733, June 6th, in the eightieth year of his age. The sermon preached at his funeral by his pastor in Boston, REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, D. D., and afterwards published, was from the text JOHN 1:42: *Jesus saw Nathaniel coming to him and saith of him, behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile*; A very clear and forcible presentation of the beauty and worth of “a guileless character;” at the close of which it is applied to Mr. Byfield in these words, viz.:

“I have no need to insert here, not doubting your thot’s were upon *our* Nathaniel while I was representing the character in the text; the application was so easie and obvious; and I would hope unexceptionably: having carefully avoided saying anything but what I thot in justice belonged to him.”

An extract from the “Weekly News Letter,” of June 14, 1733, appended to the published discourse, mentions, with other facts that are embodied in the foregoing sketch, the following:

“On the 6th of this instant, between the hours of 1 and 2 in the morning, died at his house here, after about a month’s languishment, the HONOURABLE NATHANIEL BYFIELD, ESQ., in the 80th year of his age: Having long been a great ornament both of our Church and State. \* \*

“For his character, justice to his memory requires it should be said—He was greatly valued and honored by those acquainted with him, for his superior genius and abilities; his great natural courage, Vigor and Activity; his plain, unaffected, cheerful and instructive way of conversation; his catholic spirit; his real Integrity, and unquestionable faithfulness and Honesty; his zeal against

sin, and to maintain public peace and good order; his first regard to the worship of God, and constant and devout and exemplary attendance on it both in Public and private, and in one word his love to the Ministry, the Churches and Civil and Religious interests of this people: All which being united in the same person and in an eminent degree, as it rendered his life an extensive blessing, so his Death just matter for lamentation.

He lived with the wife of his youth till 1717, upwards of forty years; and the following year married MRS. SARAH LEVERETT, youngest daughter to the HONORABLE GOVERNOR LEVERETT, with whom he lived till 1730: when he was again left a sorrowful widower. He died with great inward peace and serenity of soul: and was honorably interred last Monday—a funeral prayer being first made by the elder Pastor of the Old Church to whose Communion he belong'd. He has left his grandson BYFIELD LYDE, Esq.; (son-in-law to his excellency GOVERNOR BELCHER) Heir to the bulk of his Estate."

The last will of Mr. Byfield, dated 1732, December 6th, shows that he had large real estate in Boston, including mansion house, coach house, stable, cow house and two gardens joining; also, rope walk, ware house, wharf and flats; also, other tenement houses, stores, etc., and lands covering a large portion of Fort Hill, and various sites from Beacon street west and north to Cambridge street, now among the most valuable in the city; also large estate in several New England towns, together with extensive tracts of land of several thousand acres in Maine and Vermont. His Christian character is manifest in the provisions of this Will, both the reverent expression of faith towards God, and bequests of

charity, together with an equitable division of property among his heirs after the full payment of all debts and other bequests. It was his principle and practice to give largely *in life* to religious and charitable objects, and he expected the heirs of his estate to follow his example in this respect; accordingly there were no large charitable bequests made in this Will, yet as a token of personal affection and respect for their office, he bequeathed gifts to "all and every" Minister of Christ, of every denomination, in Boston, to the President and professors in Cambridge, and additional bequests to his "dear pastors," FOXCROFT and CHAUNCEY, of the Old South Church. His servants were remembered with Christian affection and counsel, and *freedom*, with ample provisions to secure the enjoyment of the same, was given to a favorite servant to take effect six months after his decease.

Mr. Byfield was buried in the "Granary Burial Ground," near Park street Church. The tombstone has inscribed the Byfield Coat of Arms, with the name LYDE cut on the shield. The stone which marked Mr. Byfield's grave has long since disappeared, and is supposed either to be destroyed or, in the changes made in the tomb, to be concealed from view. The following epitaph, the production of REV. MATHER BYLES, was inscribed :

"BYFIELD beneath in peaceful slumber lies;  
 BYFIELD the good, the active and the wise;  
 His manly frame contained an equal mind;  
 Faithful to God, and generous to mankind;

High in his country's Honors long he stood,  
 Succored distress and gave the hungry food;  
 In justice steady, in devotion warm,  
 A loyal subject, and Patriot firm;  
 Through every age his dauntless soul was tried:  
 Great while he lived, but greater when he died."

MRS. DEBORAH BYFIELD, the wife of his youth and companion for about forty years, was the daughter of CAPTAIN THOMAS CLARKE, of Boston. She united with the Church in Bristol, soon after its organization, and tradition says, was one of the most valuable and useful of the female members, a fit associate and help-meet of her worthy husband. We regret that there are no records or materials from which a more extended notice can be given. As her decease occurred in 1717, several years before his return to Boston, it is supposed that she was buried here in the Family Tomb on his farm; but as her death is not recorded in the town books, it is possible that she died and was buried among her family friends in Boston.

MRS. SARAH BYFIELD, the beloved consort of his riper years, who died in Boston, 1730, December 21, was buried in the Burial Ground where his remains were afterwards placed by her side. The Weekly News Letter, No. 1405, of date December 29, 1730, gives the following notice of the funeral:

"Yesterday were buried here the Remains of that truly honorable and devout Gentlewoman MRS. SARAH BYFIELD amidst the affectionate Respects and lamentations of a numerous concourse. Before carrying out the Corpse a

Funeral prayer was made by one of the Pastors of the Old Church to whose communion she belonged: which tho' a custom in the country towns is a singular instance in this place, but it's wished may prove a leading example to the general practice of so christian and decent a custom. The Pall was held up by the HON. THE LATE LIEUT. GOV. DUMMER with other gentlemen of his Majesty's Council. Among the mourning Relatives went HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR BELCHER, and HIS HONOUR LIEUT. GOV. TAILER, followed by a long train of persons of public distinction and private character; paying their last offices to the Dead, and uniting their sincere condolence with the living,"

On the Sabbath following her decease and burial, her pastor, the REV. CHARLES CHAUNCY, D. D., preached a discourse from the text, James 4: 14, on "Man's life considered under the similitude of a vapor," from which we make the following extracts:

"She had naturally a weak and tender Body, but a strong and noble soul; which being cultivated and enriched by a good education and great industry rendered her truly amiable and desirable, and fitted her to be a blessing in the station Providence had assigned her.

"Her temper was lively and cheerful, yet far from light and vain: being well ballast by a singular discretion. In her most pleasant hours, she was never unfit to enter upon a serious subject, and always treated it with a becoming gravity and reverence.

"She had a good taste in conversation and was exceedingly well turned for it, having a ready wit, a sprightly genius, an easy smooth way of expressing herself: and being able without stiffness or ostentation to be both entertaining and profitable.

"She was an honour to her sex, in her exemplary Deportment under all the various characters and relations of

life: As a neighbor kind and pitiful: As a friend, true and hearty: As a wife tender and dufiful, engaging in her carriage: reverent and respectful: As mistress in a family, discreet in her management, neat and cleanly, tho'tful of all under her care, indulgent and compassionate to her servants, especially concerned about their souls, and frequent in teaching them the good knowledge of the Lord; in her treatment of strangers, hospitable; courteous, pleasant, observing and edifying to those that came to visit her.

“ But her chief excellency and what most recommended to all that knew her was her undissembled piety. She had an habitual prevailing awe and reverence of God upon her heart, which early discovered itself and all along through the course of her life, not only in an utter abhorrence of everything that savored of irreverance but in a due treatment of those things wherein the Divine honor is nearly concerned. She loved the House and sanctified the day of God and gave her constant, devout attendance on the public worship and all Gospel ordinances; paid a singular regard to the Holy Scriptures; valued the Ministers of Religion; and had an universal regard to all good men. But above all Christ was the object of her love her faith, her hope. Him she embraced as the alone Redeemer of souls; Him she trusted with the great affair of her eternal salvation; him she loved with her whole heart; Him she made it her care to please in all things; His image she was adorned with, and the graces of His Spirit she lived in the daily exercise of; And we charitably believe she is gone to be with Christ, which is best of all.”\*

BENJAMIN CHURCH, the third on the list of origi-

---

\*For these memoranda of Mrs. Byfield, also items given in sketches of Mr. Byfield, we are indebted to a volume of Sermons in “the Prince Library,” Boston, containing the two funeral discourses of Dr. Chauncy.

nal members, is a prominent name in the early Colonial history.

He was a son of RICHARD CHURCH, who came to Massachusetts in the fleet with Gov. WINTHROP; a carpenter by trade; lived at Wessagusset (Weymouth,) and Plymouth, where he was admitted a freeman in 1633; married ELIZABETH, daughter of RICHARD WARREN, in 1636; was often a member of the "Grand Enquest," and frequently chosen as a Referee; served as Sergeant in the Pequot war; helped build the first Meeting House in Plymouth about 1637; was in Charlestown in 1653; but finally settled in Hingham, where he made his will 1668, December 25th, and died two days after at Dedham, leaving nine children.

He was born at Plymouth, in 1639, and was bred to his father's trade. 1667, December 26th, he married ALICE SOUTHWORTH, grand-daughter of the distinguished wife of Gov. BRADFORD, second daughter of CONSTANT and ELIZABETH (COLLIER) SOUTHWORTH, of Duxbury, born in 1646. Their early married life was passed in Duxbury, though he temporarily resided in various parts of the Colony in the pursuit of his vocation.

Less than six months after his father's death, 1669, June 1st, he received from the Court a grant of "land att Taunton River," which William Pabodie had taken up and then surrendered, "for full satisfaction for all the right his father Richard Church, deceased, hath to land in this Collonie." He was for many years in the almost constant employ of the

Colony, on juries for the trial of both civil and criminal cases, and was the Constable of Duxbury.

In 1674, influenced by the representations of Captain John Almy, of Rhode Island, whose acquaintance he had made during a session of the Court at Plymouth, he visited the territory known then by the Indian names *Pocasset* and *Sogkonate*, now Little Compton, R. I., was pleased with it, made a purchase, settled a farm, and soon erected two buildings upon it. This farm was in the north-west part of the town, near the east passage of Narragansett Bay. He was the first Englishman that settled here, "gained a good acquaintance with the Natives, got much into their favour, and was in a little time in great esteem among them."

During the following spring, while he was diligently employed on his farm, and hoping that his good success would be inviting unto other good men to become his neighbors, the rumor of a war between the English and Natives gave check to his peaceful projects. Being informed by *Weetamoe* and some of her chief men of the inimical intentions of PHILIP, the Sachem of Mount Hope, and receiving fuller intelligence of the same at a Great Dance given by *Awashonks* Squaw Sachem of the "Sogkonate" Indians, to which she had invited him, he immediately set out for Plymouth to apprise the Authorities there and take counsel with them respecting measures to be taken in the emergency. From this time until the close of Philip's war, he was employed in the service of the Colony. Distinguished for re-

markable physical vigor and activity, exposed from childhood to the perils of Indians, and understanding thoroughly their mode of warfare, he rendered most valuable services as a military leader, and to him more than to any other man belongs the honor of bringing to a victorious close that bloodiest and most terrific of the Indian wars, known as King Philip's war. Late in life he dictated to his son, THOMAS CHURCH, Esq., a narrative of this war and of later expeditions, which was published, passed through several editions, and is still the standard history of those times. He was at the head of the party by which KING PHILIP was slain in the swamp at the foot of Mount Hope, and by his skill and bravery a few days after, ANNOWAN, the last of Philip's great war chiefs, was taken captive. His surprise and capture of this warrior has been described as "an act of heroic boldness which has no parallel in modern times." His numerous and perilous adventures with the savages in the region of Narragansett Bay and Cape Cod, read like a volume of romance. His success in these encounters inspired such confidence, that he was subsequently charged with the command of five different expeditions against the Indians in Maine, with the rank of Major and afterwards of Colonel. In consequence of his long and bloody conflict with the savage Indians, he has been unjustly represented as of a hard-hearted and cruel disposition. But he had a merciless and treacherous foe to contend with, and there remained no alternative but to meet them on their own ground and by their own

acts of warfare, or suffer them to carry desolation and death in their most horrid forms through the scattered and feeble settlements of the white men. The historian of Fall River says, "In raising up such a man as BENJAMIN CHURCH for the defense of the Colonists, and in preserving his life amid the imminent perils to which he was subjected, the finger of Divine Providence was most signally manifested." Before the impartial historian this veteran of Indian warfare stands "as a man of integrity and piety, a benefactor to his country, and a friend to his race."

He was no less devout as a Christian than he was brave as a warrior. "I was ever sensible," he says, "of my own littleness and unfitness to be employed in such great services, but calling to mind that God is strong I endeavored to put all my confidence in Him, and by His almighty power was carried through every difficult action, and my desire is that His name may have all the praise." "I desire prayers that I may be enabled well to accomplish my spiritual warfare and that I may be more than conqueror through Jesus Christ's loving me." In his home especially he was the devout and consistent Christian. He regularly maintained family worship, wherein he read, and often expounded the scriptures to his household. In the observance of the Sabbath and in attending the worship and ordinances of God in the Sanctuary he was exemplary.

After the close of Philip's war he removed to this town and cast in his lot with the first settlers. He purchased largely of the original proprietors and

held for many years much landed estate. He built the house known as the "Old Talbee House," still standing, near the corner of Thames and Constitution streets. He was frequently elected to offices of trust and served the town with marked fidelity and wisdom. He was public spirited and contributed with great liberality for the support of institutions of Religion and Education. He was several times chosen Deputy to represent the town at Plymouth, and in 1696 was representative at Boston. He had seven children, five sons and two daughters—several of whom were born in Bristol, and have descendants still living among us.

From Bristol he moved to Fall River and subsequently to Little Compton, where he spent his last days on his farm. As years advanced he became uncomfortably corpulent in person. Being severely wounded by a fall from his horse, he sank under it and died. He was buried with military honors in the cemetery on the Common, where the visitor to-day may stand over his ashes and read how highly he was revered in the significant inscription upon his tomb stone. "Here lieth interred the body of the Honorable Colonel Benjamin Church, Esq., who departed this life Jan. 17, 1717-18, in the 78th year of his age."

High in esteem among the great he stood,  
His wisdom made him lovely, great and good.  
Though he be said to die he still survives  
Through future time his memory shall live."

JOHN CARY, fifth on the list of members, emigrated from Bridgewater, Mass., to Bristol, among the earliest settlers, and established himself as a Brewer, residing on what is known as Malt house lane, deriving its name doubtless from his business. He was the eldest son of JOHN CARY and ELIZABETH GODFREY, who came to Plymouth Colony in 1630. He had ten brothers and sisters. His father was a man of superior education and had great influence in the colony and as an officer of the Church, and, tradition says, "he taught the first Latin school in the colony, and was very pious and public spirited."

On coming to Bristol, Mr. Cary at once took a prominent position in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, and was frequently elected to offices of trust. Soon after the organization of the Church he was chosen DEACON as an associate with DEACON BOSWORTH, which office he held to the day of his death. His family consisted of his wife ABIGAIL, and eleven children, seven of whom were born previous to coming to Bristol, and four of them here. Most of these grew up from childhood in the covenant relation of baptism, and were worthy and exemplary members of the Church. Two of the sons were Deacons and the husband of one of the daughters, SAMUEL HOWLAND. He died and was buried in the ancient burying ground on the Common. An upright stone was erected to his memory bearing the following inscription :

"Remember death. Here lies ye dust of DEACON JOHN CARY, a shining pattern of piety whose spirit returned to

God that gave it July 14th, 1721, in ye 76th year of his age.

“ A man of prayer, so willing to do good,  
His highest worth, who of us understood;  
Fear God, love Christ, help souls their work to mend,  
So like this saint fit for bliss without end.”

Respecting the other constituent members we have only the briefest memoranda. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS was the son of ROBERT REYNOLDS, of Watertown, Mass., in 1635, perhaps, born in England. He was by trade a shoemaker as was also his father. He lived a while in Boston, where he was admitted freeman in 1665, was a member of the Artillery company and commanded a company in King PHILIP's war under COLONEL CHURCH. He removed to Bristol among the first settlers and was an active and useful citizen, and an exemplary Christian. He died in the faith of the Redeemer at an advanced age, 1708, July 20.

HUGH WOODBURY was the son of WILLIAM WOODBURY, born in Salem, Mass., 1650, June 30. His wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas Dixey, and they had several children, but the name in this town has long been extinct. He was among the first who settled here and appears to have been a worthy citizen, respected and honored both in civil and ecclesiastical relations. He died 1702, April 17th, in the fifty-second year of his age.

WILLIAM THROOP, called “ Goodman Throop ” in the record, came from Barnstable in 1680, and was a son of WILLIAM THROOP, who came from Leyden in

1640. Tradition says he was a very pious and godly man and highly respected, as were also his children, two of whom became Deacons in the Church and filled that office for many years. He died 1704, December 4th.

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH was a son of DEACON BENJAMIN BOSWORTH and REBECCA STEVENS his wife, born in Hingham, Mass., in 1651. He first settled in Rehoboth, and removed to Bristol in 1680. His mother was killed by the Indians in the early part of King PHILIP's war. His family were numerous and many were their descendants. He was a cooper by trade and a fisherman, and tradition says he worked hand in hand with his associate, Deacon Cary, not only in the interests of their business, but in promoting the welfare of Zion which was their chief joy. He was chosen Deacon at the organization of the Church and continued in the office until his death, 1690, August 31st, in the vigor of early manhood.

Such were the men, earnest, devoted, godly and highly esteemed, who gave the weight of their character and influence to the foundations of our beloved Zion. We wonder not that such men in the Divine Providence drew around them and left behind them many others of kindred spirit. Every decade of our history has furnished those whose names are worthy of special commendation for their faith, their integrity, their shining example of Christian character.

But not the men alone were thus worthy. Though

at the organization of the Church the fathers of the town only united, the mothers in Israel soon after joined them. In their humbler spheres they were equally faithful, and then, as in our later history and as in the almost universal history of Christ's Church in earth has been true of godly women, they contributed the largest share of christian graces to the Church life, and by far the brightest light, in its daily shining before the world.

SAMUEL LEE, D. D., FOUNDER AND FIRST PASTOR. HIS  
LIFE, MINISTRY, AND PUBLISHED WORKS.

MR. LEE was a son of MR. SAMUEL LEE, a wealthy and highly respected citizen of London, and was born in the year 1625. He early in life manifested a fondness for books, which his parents were pleased to gratify, sending him to the celebrated "St. Paul's School" to pursue his studies preparatory for college. Such was his proficiency here that in 1640, at the early age of fifteen years, he entered the University of Oxford, where he took and maintained high rank as a scholar, and in 1648, received the degree of Master of Arts. He was soon after settled in a Fellowship in Wadham College, and, having been a highly successful lecturer in Great St. Helen's Church in London, he was, in 1656, appointed Proctor of the University. These offices were well sustained, and gained for him the reputation among his contemporaries of being a man of very superior learning and moral worth.

At the time of the famous "Bartholomew Act" which deprived nearly two thousand clergymen of their parishes and pecuniary support, because of their dissent from some of the prescribed forms and ceremonies of the Established Church, his sympathies were heartily with the Dissenters, although he had himself no preferment to lose. After the death of the minister of a Non-Conformist Church in Holburn, London, which took place in 1667, he was associated in the pastorate of that Church with the celebrated REV. THEOPHILUS GALE. In September, 1679, we find him settled at Bignal near Bicester, in Oxfordshire, and he was afterwards, for several years, the Minister of an Independent Church, at Newington Green, near Bishopgate, in London.

After these years of distinguished service in the Ministry of Non-Conforming Churches, he was urged by BISHOP WILKINS to accept a living in the Established Church, and was strongly advised thereto by many of his friends. But his dissent from the ceremonies and usages of that Church was conscientious and hearty, and while he was liberal to concede to others their rights of conscience, he could not compromise with his own conscience for the sake of any of the flattering advantages offered to the gratifying of a lofty ambition. This persistence in identifying himself with the weaker Non-Conformist party offended those who desired to avail themselves of his great talents and learning, and who felt that they had as it were a preëmptive right to all distinguished personages in the Realm. For this offense he suf-

ferred much annoyance and petty persecutions at their hands. But the Non-Conformist party, grateful for his labors in their cause and for the strength of his name, rallied around him as a leader, and gave him the enthusiasm of their admiration.

At length, being apprehensive of a still further invasion of the rights of conscience, he resolved to migrate to New England, where he could, untrammelled, exercise the Gospel Ministry in accordance with his own sense of duty. This resolution was not made without a struggle, for he ardently loved his native land, was strongly attached to his numerous friends there, and having inherited from his father large real estate, his departure from England would involve much pecuniary loss. But, in spite of all that opposed, his resolution was made, and, with the clearest conviction that he was following the guiding hand of Providence, he sailed with his family and landed in Boston in the summer of the year 1686.

Of his reception in this country and his happy settlement in Bristol, an account has already been given.

On the accession of William to the throne of England, a change was inaugurated which promised greater tolerance and freedom to Dissenters. The heart of Mr. Lee yearned for his native land and the friends of former days, there to enjoy what a few years before had been denied him. Accordingly, to the regret of all who knew him, not only here but throughout New England, he decided to return. After an affectionate parting from his flock in Bristol,

he embarked with his family on board the "Dolphin" at Boston. After a boisterous voyage, nearing the coast of Ireland they fell in with a French Privateer, were captured and carried prisoners into the port of St. Maloes, in France. After some detention, his family were allowed to proceed to London, but he was still held as a prisoner. Depression of spirits, solitude and the rigors of winter induced the prison fever which soon terminated his valuable life in December, 1691, aged sixty-four years. Being denounced as a heretic, his body was interred without the walls of the city.\*

Mysterious are the ways of Providence. Many of the Lord's chosen are called from the earth in the way of suffering Martyrdom; his Church are left to mourn the loss of these precious ones of their number. But, doubtless, heaven opens to these saints, with joys all the brighter because of their earthly tribulations, and in the triumphs of their faith, those left behind learn important lessons of trust in the darkest hours, and are animated to press forward in the march to final victory.

\* The Ministry of Mr. Lee in Bristol was very brief, though remarkably fruitful in good results. The Church received additions constantly, and there had been enrolled in its fellowship forty-eight persons. They continued harmonious in all their church relations, and were spiritually profited by the minis-

---

\*Sprague's Annals. Allen's Biog. Dict. Dr. Shepard's Hist. Disc. etc.

try of their beloved pastor. His was a Catholic spirit. His learning was united with charity and the poor were often relieved by his bounty. His toils, says tradition, out of the pulpit in visiting the sick and afflicted and administering the consolations of the Gospel, were continuous and faithful; and his preaching was sound, able and eloquent. The following passage from one of his sermons, preserved in the recollection of one of his people, has been handed down to the present day :

“Every breath we draw should go forth warm with anthems; the blood’s circulation should run around in songs, and every pulse beat upon the strings of David’s harp. The wholesome herb should cure our murmurs, and all the creatures of earth, air and water, should by us render a tribute of praise to God.”

Mr. Lee kept up an acquaintance with other pastors, and by frequent interchange of views, strengthened them in their work and was himself strengthened in his work. The following extracts from published letters, show how fraternal and cordial was this ministerial intercourse.\*

The Rev. Joshua Moody, then associate pastor of the first Church in Boston, in a letter to Increase Mather, then on a visit to England, in 1688, says :

“Mr. Lee is in Town (tho’ going out to-morrow,) Wee spent the 2d instant in your study & had his compy part of the day with us where wee had (blessed be God) a good

---

\*Mass. Hist. Coll., VIII., 4th series, 355, 540, 542.

day of Prayer for you and hope in God's good time to have in the same place a day of Praise with you."

The following extracts from letters of Mr. Lee to Mr. Mather, show not only cordial friendship but his interest for the spiritual welfare of the whole region round about as well as for his own parish :

"AUG. 25, '87 Mount Hope.

Deare Mr. Mather. \* \* \* I am compassed with various humors in neighboring towns & Islands, but blissed be God the fogs fly. I have had a long disceptation I cant call a disputation with a stout Anabaptist. But blessed be his holy name they give ground. I am invited to the Island & hope next week to see it, with the Lord's leave & try what work may enter. I want strength of body. I am in a Frontire. You had need incourage us with amunition & auxiliaries from Heaven & to begin to think of some learned, holy, discreet man, that might undertake at Newport. But no more at present. My hearty love to your good son, to my ancient loving friend Mr. Allyn & to my Beloved Brethren Mr. Moody & Mr. Willard, intreating your prayers for strength every way, with hearty respects to my deare sister of whose Turkeys I have so often tasted. Yours affectionately in the Lord. S. L."

"8, 14, 87, Mount Hope.

Deare Mr. Mather,—Methinks its very comfortable to see your hand & had I Dove's wings I would soone see your face with divine permission & a supply, which you can more easily have there. My good friend Mr. Morton [Rev. Chas. Morton] has been here. I thank him, but he runs up & down here from place to place & suddenly runs back. That truly I am much troubled at. Once he left me among the bears at Cambridge & now among the spirituall bears in Rhode Island, but all in Love. Yet I

shall hope when *you* come, you will give me some more of your company. Theres no discoursing under a bit of waxe; but meeting at Heaven's gate with the same petitions, through our gracious Redeemer. I found great respect from the Islanders, as Paul speaks, no little kindness in Malta. One desired me to speak for a young scholar or student to live in his house & teach his children; a man of some quality: but I think will give onely dyet at pr'sent. If any good friends would help for about 10 lbs. a y. for clothes: we might begin some work there I hope. I have preach't once there to a few with kind resentment. & I took occasion by the Judges going in there & would fain have p'suaded Mr. Morton; since the P'sident told him he would provide for his place: but his love to his wife & some other things were his Apology I'intend to give him some account in time God willing. My hearty love to your good son & acquaint him he is in debt a letter to me. To your kind wife & to all our Brethren in the Ministry & in the Lord my wife and drs. pr'sent their hearty resp., especially Anne & so does your truly Lov. Br. & Serv't. in the Ld. S. L."

The following to Mr. Mather, on the eve of his departure on a visit to England, is especially affectionate and kind:

"FEBR. 15, 87-8.

Deare Good Mr. Mather. Your hearty letter I rec'd as heartily & embraced it *utrisq; ulnis & in imo sulce pectoris*. I am glad & sorry of your motion to England *nostri haec farrago libelli*. I doe earnestly desire to sit up one night with you. 3 things hinder as yet. A supply of my place which if you or our f'ds would engage Mr. Metcalf or Mr. Parry to come for 2 or 3 sabbaths I should endeavor to come to you toward the end of next month by the will of God. Another is I expect some things from England in

May & that will double my trouble to come then too. Another is the difficulty of travell to me. But if I get a supply by that time with your loving help & some of our ffd's when they come up to you, since my house is as farr from being put in equipage now as in Octob. last; onely hopes begin to spring. There be many things uncommittable to a languid seale, which I remitt, if the Lord p'mitt, to enjoymt. I am shutt off into an Angle from your company; but not from a conversation with you above the circle of human affairs. In haste, longing my letters should quickly see you, subscribe deliberately Your psvering ffd & throu. Grace Br., S. L."

He published several works, among which was a dissertation on "The Ancient and Successive State of the Jews, with Scriptural evidences of their future conversion and establishment in their own land." This was in 1679, and was as able and ingenious a work in advocacy of that theory, which is now held by but few, as was ever published. In 1810, more than thirty years afterwards, Dr. Buchanan, in a sermon before "the Jewish Institution," a benevolent society in England, says,—“It is possible before the end of the present year the four gospels will be published and copies sent to the Jews in the east, as the first fruits of the ‘Jewish Institution.’ It is very remarkable that this should be the very year which was calculated long ago by a learned man, as that in which ‘the times of happiness to Israel’ should begin. In the year 1677, Mr. Samuel Lee, a scholar of enlarged views, who had studied the prophetic writings with great attention, published a small volume entitled “Israel Redux” or the Restoration of

Israel. He calculates the event from the prophecies of Daniel, and commences the great period of 1260 years from A. D. 476, which brings it to 1736. He then adds :

‘After the great conflicts with the papal powers in the west will begin the stirs and commotions about the Jews and Israel in the East. If then to 1739 we add 30 more they reach to 1766; but the times of perplexity are determined by Daniel to last 45 years longer. If then we conjoin those 45 years more to 1766 it produces one thousand eight hundred and eleven—1811—for those times of happiness to Israel.’ ”

His other published works were “The Joy of Faith,” in 1689; a sermon preached before the Court of Bristol, entitled “The great day of Judgment,” in 1691. “The triumph of Mercy,” much read in New England, an edition of which was printed in 1718; and “Contemplations on Mortality,” respecting which Dr. Allen says, “they display great learning and genius:” Besides these, there were other sermons and smaller works, in all some ten or twelve volumes.

He devoted great attention at one period to the study of Astrology, but afterwards testified his disapprobation of it, by burning his collection of books relating to the subject, a hundred volumes.

As a specimen of his style and exuberance of thought, we give the following extract from his “Triumph of Mercy,” p. 27 & foll.

“The Rainbow of the Heavens knows not more rare and delightful colours than the rainbow of the Covenant,

under which our Saviour hath placed his Throne. The beauty of a picture shines in variety: which sets such a delicious and pleasant lustre upon prospects and landscapes, where hills and dales, woods and plains, rivers and seas, castles and cities, and the carcases of ancient ruins and hanging rocks are curiously drawn by the Pencil of nature. \* \* \* \* \*

God seldom delivers in the same methods. There was never the same face of Heaven from the Creation to this day. The aspects, clouds, and weather do always vary, as the shells on the seashore, and the pebble stones none exactly alike. We have new songs for every moment had we hearts to tune them. When God's wisdom takes one mercy away, his beneficent bounty sends another. When some setting stars dip their flaming rays in the Western Ocean, new ones glitter in the east. Never did the same water bubble from the same fountain: but as God is the inexhaustible spring of new and amiable mercies: So we find he adorns the out-rooms of the world, and the chambers of the Tabernacle of his Church with the Tapestry-hangings of the curious needle-work of his Providence. Such Wisdom dwells with Prudence and finds out the knowledge of witty inventions. All the curiosities of Art and the cunning devices of Artificers are from God: the swarthy Plowman derives his seasons and management of his lands, tillage and culture from Heaven: the women that sit at the wheel, turn it about by the direction of God for the ornaments of the Tabernacle: The weaver, the embroiderer and the ingenious lapidary learnt all in the school which is above the stars; the most admirable of all inventions have dropt into the fancy from the Celestial intelligence. For what the vain unthinking world calls casualty is a graft upon the minds of men cut from the trees of Paradise. \* \* \* \* \*

And shall we not think that infinite wisdom cannot always present new and ravishing wonders of mercies

upon the stage from him who is unconceivable in Counsel and as admirable in working? When we study in this Library we still find new lines and new editions; we sail upon new coasts and see new stars as in the Southern hemisphere, and enjoy a new set of Creatures, and smell at many leagues distant fragrant odoriferous scents; as of Cinnamon from the mountains of Ceylon in India; of Rosemary from Spain; Cedar from Lebanon, that perfume the very thoughts of a Saint; and the further we travel, the more delicious are the surging tops of the hills of Canaan! And the more we taste the more surprising sweetness astonishes our Palates; like the Queen pine in Barbadoes that supplies and transcends expectations with new and rasive favours and tunes our vocal instruments for new songs to bear a part with the Harmony of Angels forever,"

From "The Joy of Faith," p. 6 and foll. we give the following extract, a portion of an argument for the worth of the Scriptures deduced from their "imperial power and efficacy on the souls and consciences of men:"

"Let the world rage in storms of contradiction and like him in Laertius affirm snow to be black, or assert the sun shines not when I see it, or a cordial comforts not when I feel it or that a troubled conscience is but a melancholy fancy, when the terrors of the Lord drink up the spirits of men. These should be sent to Anticyra to purge with Hellebor for madness. Pray, what energy or power can be in a printed paper, in the reading of a chapter where-with Austin and Iunius were converted from sin to God, or what powerful charm in hearing a mean Preacher, perhaps none of the Learnedest, like the blessed Fishermen of Galilee, to change the heart: if so many proud, haughty and rebellious sinners who of direful persecutors have

sometimes turned tender cherishers and protectors of the Church of God: were it not for the fire of the Word of the Lord hosts that melts the stone of the heart and the hammer of that Word that breaks the sturdy Zauzummins all to powder; insomuch that bitter scoffers have been changed into witty Tertullians and turned their satires into panegyrics. What can that be imagined to be that works so strange effects upon whole Nations from the East to the Western-Indies, whitened the Blackmoors, civilized the hearts of Scythians more ragged and brutish than the Rocks and Hyrcanian Tygers that gave them suck and beautified the barbarously painted Britians far beyond the oratory of the Gaules. It could be no other power than the awful dread of the Divine Majesty and the melting sweetness of his Mercy concomitant with his heavenly Word. Wherefore such are justly to be suspected for strangers to the work of grace like Nicodemus at first, tho' a great Doctor in Israel, yet a great dunce in the excellent point of the New-Birth: or like that Doctor at Oxford, sometime since, that searcht the dictionary for the word, and could not tell what to make of it because he found it not there. I say we may greatly fear that they never felt this mighty power of the Spirit of God to change their hearts that dare talk so proudly and irreverently against the self-evidencing power of the holy scriptures on the consciences of men: when the Majesty of God shines ten thousand times brighter in the meridian of that book, than the sun without clouds at noonday in the zenith of Africa."

His sermon, entitled "A summons or warning to the Great Day of Judgment," preached "at the Assizes at Bristol, in N. E., October 7, 1687," was a pictorial scene of soul-moving terror such as few could hear without most serious thought. The

text was from Revelation 20 : 12 : *And I saw the Dead, small and great, stand before God : and the Books were opened : and another Book was opened which is the Book of Life : and the Dead were judged out of those things which were written in the Books, according to their works.* The sermon closed with the following words of exhortation.

1. "As to you the Worthy and Reverend *Judges* that are to sit in judgement before the Lord this day : I shall not enlarge but only present unto you what King Jehoshaphat gave in charge to them from God, when he set them about this work, City by City. *Take heed what you do, for ye judge not for man but the Lord who is with you in the judgment. Wherefore now let the fear of the Lord be upon you. Take heed and do it : for there is no iniquity with the Lord our God, nor respect of Persons, nor taking of gifts.*

2. "To you that are the People and auditors this day Count it a great mercy, that you have been preserved by Restraining or Sanctifying grace, not to stand in the place of the nocent and so to become obnoxious to the wholesom laws & Righteous judgment of the Magistrate. Bless God for that singular mercy : If it were not for the Magistracy, that great ordinance of God in the world, mens tongues would be like poisoned arrows shot forth, speaking deceit, treating their neighbor with their mouths peaceably, and laying wait in their hearts : Some such sons of Belial there are that a man cannot speak to them, they are so surly and interrupting & ought to be thrust away like thorns : if a man touch them he must be fenced with iron & the staff of a spear. Men would prove wolves and vipers ; tigers and dragons mixt in one and the same person to each other. O bless God for this great gift of Princes and Judges to rule the wicked and enormous world and to sway the scepter of righteousness in the earth. O Remem-

ber to speak honorably of Rulers and dignities; for they are Ordained of God for the praise of them that do well; and God's Ministers and Avengers upon them that do evil. Were it not for them such as are now but secret, malacious backbiters would soon prove badgers and bite through the bone to the very heart. Have then a special care of two originating sins that lead to many foul enormities, that is pride and envy: First in yourselves that you be not tempted thereby to hurt others: and Secondly in others that you do not hurt them. For wherever you see manifest signatures and tokens of these sins, lurking or putting out their forked tongues against others; beware of them, they are persons marked of God. And always have engraven upon your breast that famous emblem of a righteous man. Do as you would be done by: Tis our Lord's most Golden Rule of Equity: Then judge yourselves before God as to all infirmities, and otherwise insuperable weakness: then fear not man's day: having presented yourselves by Faith as clothed with the Righteousness of Christ and in some sweet measure prepared for that solemn appearance at His Tribunal.

3. "A word or two also to the poor guilty person which has murdered her own unlawful infant, and so I conclude. As for thee poor Creature. What was it that inticed, intangled, inflamed thee to the commission of these sins against the laws of God, the light of nature and the just laws of the land. I understand thus much from thee in the prison; that thy parents were very negligent of thy education, and so becamest a great neglecter of Sabbaths and sermons, and then fellest into the fellowship of lewd companions, which may be a just warning to all others. All that I shall say at present: because of the great Sorrow, remorse & Repentance which thou hast manifested before many witnesses, and I hope may prove sincere: If thou fleest from the horror, stain and shame of these thy crying sins unto the most precious blood in Jesus Christ;

and layest hold upon it with a true though but a weak faith: thou hast patterns of mercy in the blessed book of God: Manassah, Mary Magdalen, and the Thief upon the Cross to dispell their black and dismal cloud of despair: and to lead and incourage thee to hope in His Mercy. To which I humbly and heartily commend thee in the Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord both of Dead and Living. Amen."

Mr. Lee was regarded as one of the most learned and pious men of his day, and was called "the light of both Englands" and "the head and glory of the Church of Bristol." Cotton Mather said of him that "if learning ever merited a statue, this great man has as rich an one due him as can be erected; for it must be granted that hardly ever a more universally learned person trod the American Strand."

#### THE MINISTRY LANDS.

The Proprietors of Bristol, among other gifts for the benefit of the town, gave certain tracts of land "for the encouragement and use of an able Gospel Ministry, which land shall remain forever and be for the use of the Ministry for the time being," viz.: One lot on the corner of High and Bradford streets containing two acres, the site of our present Chapel and Church edifices; one twelve acre lot west of "the Commonage;" and one one hundred and fiftieth part of "the Commonage." These lands were designated as "the Ministry Lands."

To these lands others were subsequently added, the gift of individual citizens, viz.: A twelfth part of sixteen and one-half acres, then improved by Madame Dorothy Paine, after her decease, by Will

of Charles Church, Esq., dated 1746, November 29th; A lot on the Neck containing ten acres, by Will of Samuel Viall, Esq., dated 1756, May 3d; A lot on the Neck containing about five acres, by Will of Joseph Reynolds, Esq., dated 1757, February 16th.

In the original gift by the Proprietors, the Denomination for whose benefit lands were given was not designated, as only one Church was then contemplated, and it was obviously intended that these lands should be for the benefit of this Church.\* But the donors of the additional lands were careful to state that they were "for and towards the support of the Gospel Ministry in the Presbyterian or Congregational way and for no other use or purpose whatsoever."

The lands thus generously given by the founders and early members of the Church have aided very materially in the support of the Gospel Ministry. They are for the most part leased for periods of various lengths of time, and the rents appropriated in accordance with the will of the donors.

---

\*Respecting the intention of the donors of the original Ministry lands, we have written evidence of decisive character. On the 30th of March, 1724, Nathaniel Byfield, one of the four Proprietors, gave to Nathaniel Cotton, then pastor of this Church, about six and a half acres of land. In the deed conveying this gift, Mr. Byfield refers to the original deed of Ministry lands, and says, they were "intended to be for the Ministry of the holy Gospel as practiced generally in the Churches of Christ in New England, *which I understand to be Presbyterian and Congregational, which was the design of the four first proprietors of the lands of Mount Hope.*"

## II.

## THE BUILDING GOING FORWARD.—1691-1718.

## EFFORTS TO OBTAIN A PASTOR.

After the departure of Mr. Lee, measures were promptly taken to obtain a successor in the Pastoral Office. Consultation with the Elders in Boston led to the introduction of Mr. LEVERETT, of Harvard College, as a candidate for settlement, and on the twenty-ninth of July, 1691, with hearty unanimity, a call was voted. He declined, "because his obligations to the College would not admit of a present acceptance." The call was renewed, with the promise of waiting until the Spring or Summer, "earnestly desiring that he would continue to supply the pulpit meanwhile." He continued to supply until August following, when, on being pressed for a definite answer to the call, he gave a negative reply, and negotiations with him ceased.

After this the Pulpit was supplied by various Ministers in succession, fifteen shillings weekly being paid for the service until 1693, July 24th, when a call was voted to the REV. JOHN SPARHAWK, with a yearly salary of sixty pounds; "five pounds a year additional for firewood, and, after he has a family, ten pounds a year for firewood and the improvement of the Ministry lands." The call was

accepted, and he began his labors October 6th following. He continued on trial a year when the following vote was adopted by the town :

“ We, the Inhabitants of the Town of Bristol, being met together this 19th day of September, 1694, do, for the maintaining of the Public Worship of God amongst us, and for the Love and Honour we bear to the Rev'd John Sparhawk, and hopes of speedy settlement by him, and for the putting a full and final stop to any further discourse relating to the Strangers' Contribution as an overplus to the Minister (here with us,) do agree upon the considerations abovesaid, and do hereby promise to pay to the said Mr. Sparhawk, by weekly contribution or otherways, within the year the sum of 70 pounds per annum whilst he remains a single man, and 80 pounds for the year when he comes to keep a family, and this we promise during his continuance in the work of the Ministry with us.”

With cordial unanimity he was duly installed the second Pastor of the Church, on the twelfth of June, 1695, nearly four years after their sore bereavement in the death of Mr. Lee.

#### JOHN SPARHAWK.—SECOND PASTOR.

MR. SPARHAWK was born in 1672, and graduated at Harvard College in 1689, at the youthful age of seventeen years. Respecting his ancestry we have no definite information.

Not long after his settlement in Bristol, he married PRISCILLA ———, and lived in a house on State street, north of the Common, on or near the spot where now stands the house of P. Hammel, Esq. They had two children, JOHN and NATHANIEL, born in 1713 and 1715. The first graduated at Harvard

College in 1733, was ordained at Salem, Mass., 1736, December 8th, and died 1755, April 30th, in the forty-second year of his age.

He died 1718, April 29th, in the twenty-third year of his Ministry, aged forty-six years, and was buried with the tender laments of his people in the cemetery on the Common, near the Sanctuary, where he had faithfully held forth the word of life, being borne to his resting place, from his house, on the shoulders of the office bearers in the Church. His widow survived many years and continued to reside here till her death.

The name of MR. SPARHAWK, as testified by the Rev. Mr. Burt, twenty years after his decease, "remained exceedingly dear and precious to his people." He was a good preacher, and a faithful, judicious pastor. Though not so celebrated as his predecessor, and doubtless a less learned man, he did his work well, and fell at his post his harness on, being called by the Master up higher. The records show that during his Ministry one hundred and two persons were added to the membership of the Church, many others "owned the Covenant," and three hundred and seventy-six children and adults were baptized.

Over his grave his afflicted people erected a memorial stone with the following brief inscription :

" HERE LYETH INTERRED  
YE BODY OF YE  
REVEREND MR. JOHN SPARHAWK,  
MINISTER OF THIS PLACE 23 YEARS LAST PAST.  
DYED YE 29TH OF APRILL, 1718,  
IN YE 46TH YEAR OF HIS AGE."

## III.

## STORM AND PERIL.—1718–1740.

## THE MCSPARRAN DIFFICULTIES.

After the death of MR. SPARHAWK, there was no settled Pastor for nearly four years. A call was extended to the REV. SAMUEL CHECKLEY, who was afterwards the first Pastor of the New South Church in Boston, but he declined it. A call was next voted to JAMES MCSPARRAN, a young man who had recently arrived in this country from the north of Ireland as a Licentiate of the Presbytery in Scotland.

“Ye choice of this McSparran,” says Mr. Burt. “opened a door to all manner of confusion and disorder. Several scandalous immoralities were soon after reported of him. Dr. Mather, of Boston, and other Ministers, wrote to ye Church by no means to settle him. But ye affections of many towards him for his excellent oratory rendered them slow to believe anything to his disadvantage. Whilst others were as implacably set against him. Two days were set apart for his ordination, but ye Ministers sent for would not lay hands on such a man to separate him to ye work of ye Ministry. But he, being fond of a settlement and hoping to prevail with ye Church, offer’d to submit to a lay ordination. Not long after this it was suspected & yt suspicion was so violent yt, it amounted to little short of proof yt. his credentials from ye Presbytery in Scotland were a counterfeit and a forgery upon wh his opposers were more implacably set against him. October ye 13, 1719, ye Church met at ye motion and desire of Mr.

McSparran to consider whether they ought to give him a Dismission or otherwise permit him to go to Scotland as ye Minister there to clear up his character and to return again. But after considerable debate his dismission was voted ye Church being unwilling to be under a promise of staying for his Return."

It appears from the official records that the Church voted, on the 16th of December, 1718, to call him to the Pastoral office; on the 22d of December following, the town, by a vote of seventy to three, concurred in the Church's choice; on the 19th of April following, arrangements were made to call a Council for his ordination. There is no official record of the doings of Council. On the 25th of May following, the town adopted this minute:

"The accounts lately received from Barnstable and Plymouth in favor of the Rev'd Mr. James McSparran being read in publick Town Meeting together with our own experience of his good conversation during his abode in this Town and his humble Christian deportment under the present afflictive Providence, with his ready acknowledgement of his ungaurded conversation in times past, with his earnest desire under his hand which hath been now read to be reconciled to the Church of Christ, demand our Christian compassion in the exercise of that fervent charity which covers the multitude of sins. We do in duty, as well as affection, declare our hearty forgiveness of all his past miscarriages and that we do receive him as our Brother in the Lord, humbly depending upon the boundless mercy and compassion of our most gracious God through the merits of our blessed Redeemer ye Lord Jesus Christ for pardon and acceptance. We most earnestly desire that all Christian People referring to this our

dear and Rev'd Brother, Mr. James McSparran, would put on charity which is the bond of perfectness and all these scandalous Reports that have been spread abroad will, as they ought, be buried in oblivion."

"The above writing being distinctly read in the Town meeting, and people being asked whether they had any objection against it or any part of it, it was unanimously voted in ye affirmative as the mind of ye town, no one objecting after ye vote was called except Conll Paine.

Attest: SAMUEL HOWLAND, Town Clerk."

The way now seemed clear for his settlement in regular order. Accordingly, arrangements were made to call a Council for this purpose on Thursday, October 22d, following. Before this day arrived, the new report of forgery of credentials broke out and threw matters into worse confusion than before. Without waiting for the meeting of Council he proposed to withdraw at once if the Church and town would give him an honorable dismissal, or to return to Scotland and obtain confirmation of his credentials, if they would grant him leave of absence. As stated by Mr. Burt, the Church voted his dismissal, but the town would not concur in this action but adopted the following vote, viz. :

"Voted, that Leave is given by the Town to Mr. James McSparran, our present Minister, to take a voyage to Ireland, in order to procure a confirmation of his credentials, the truth of which being by some questioned: and that he return to us again sometime in June next ensuing, and proceed in ye work of the Ministry with us if he procure ye confirmation of ye aforesaid credentials."

On the 20th of June, 1720, having heard nothing from Mr. McSparran, the Town voted to extend his leave of absence to the 16th of September following. This period also passed without his return, or any report from him, and the town was then ready to coöperate with the Church in securing another Pastor.

While the town were thus patiently waiting for their Minister's return, he was abroad taking Orders in the Church of England. On the 21st of August, 1720, he was admitted to Deacon's Orders by the Bishop of London. On the 25th of September following, he was ordained to the Priesthood by the Archbishop of Canterbury. On the 23d of October following, he was commissioned by the Bishop of London "to discharge the Ministerial Office in the Province of New England in America." Under the patronage of "the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," he came back commissioned as a "Missionary to Narragansett in New England, who is to officiate as opportunity shall offer at Bristol, Free-town, Swanzey, and Little Compton, where there are many people, members of the Church of England, destitute of a Minister."

#### DAY OF PRAYER AND CHOICE OF PASTOR.

On the 22d of September, 1720, the Church set apart the 1st of October following as a day of fasting and prayer, in view of the present unhappy condition of affairs. To assist in the services of the day they invited the Rev. Messrs. Thatcher, of Mil-

ton ; Danforth, of Freetown ; Wadsworth, of Boston ; White, of Attleborough ; Fisher, of Dighton ; Billings, of Little Compton ; and Clapp, of Newport. The day was one of great spiritual profit, and a fitting preparation for choosing and settling a Pastor, which was not long after accomplished.

On the 22d of December, 1720, the Centennial Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, the Church, by nearly an unanimous vote, chose the REV. NATHANIEL COTTON for their Pastor, and on the 23d and 30th of January following, the town “by a very considerable majority of votes,” gave its concurrence and proposed, for his encouragement to settle, one hundred pounds ; also, one hundred pounds yearly salary beginning with the 1st of January, and the Strangers’ Contribution. Subsequently the improvement of the Ministry lands was added. The call was accepted, and on the 31st of August, 1721, he was duly ordained the third in the succession of Pastors of this Ancient Church. The sermon on the occasion was by the REV. JOSEPH BELCHER, of Dedham.

#### NATHANIEL COTTON.—THIRD PASTOR.

MR. COTTON was a descendant of the distinguished JOHN COTTON who came to Boston from England in 1633, who, being then about forty-eight years of age, of large and varied experience, and eminent for his talents, learning and piety, was soon designated and set apart as Teacher of the First Church, of which the REV. JOHN WILSON was Pastor, whose labors were

attended with such remarkable blessing that during the first five years a greater number were admitted to his Church than to all the other Churches in the Colony, and who died on the 23d of December, 1652, in the sixty-eighth year of his age, lamented as a public loss in all the Churches in the country.

He was a son of the REV. ROLAND COTTON, of Sandwich, Mass., born in 1698, graduated at Harvard College in 1717, and was therefore only twenty-three years of age when he assumed the Pastoral Office in Bristol. His father was a grandson of the REV. JOHN COTTON, above mentioned, and one of several Congregational Ministers whom this family produced, all of whom were eminent for their piety and usefulness. His younger brother, JOSIAH, graduated at Harvard in 1722, and was ordained Pastor of the Beneficent Church in Providence, 1728, October 23d, which office he held for several years, and was afterwards settled at Woburn, Mass., and Sandown, N. H., and died 1780, May 27, aged seventy-eight years.

Not long after his settlement he married the widow of MR. WILLIAM SANFORD, of Newport, and lived, it is supposed, in the house on State street, which had been previously occupied by Mr. Sparhawk, and, after his decease, by his widow.

His Ministry was continued under the embarrassments which grew out of the McSparran difficulties until his strength failed, and he sank to an early grave 1729, July 3d, in the thirty-first year of his age. But, though troubled and brief, his Ministry

was fruitful in good results. Many were added to the Church on Profession of Faith, others "owned the Covenant," and over a hundred children and adults were baptized. The House of Worship was also thoroughly repaired and improved, and the courage and hope of the church failed not.

The Rev. Mr. Burt says of him, "he was a man of singular prudence, of admirable patience, and for the cause of Truth and Righteousness he was as bold as a lion, and his name continued fresh in the memories and exceeding dear and precious to his people." He made his grave with his beloved flock, and a Memorial stone was erected with the following inscription :

Here lies the remains of

THE REV. MR. NATHANIEL COTTON, M. A.,

and Pastor of ye Church in this Town.

Born at Sandwich, June ye 16, 1698,

2d son of ye late REV. MR. ROLAND COTTON,

and his wife ELIZ., only daughter of ye HON.

NATHANIEL SALLONSTALL, ESQ., of Haverhill.

Took his degrees at H. College 1717 and 1720.

Ordained here Aug. 30, 1721.

Married ye relect of MR. WILLIAM SANFORD, of Newport,

By whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters.

Died here July 3d, 1729,

Greatly Valued and Lamented.

## BARNABAS TAYLOR.—FOURTH PASTOR.

Shortly after the decease of Mr. Cotton, the Church and Town, with a remarkable degree of unanimity, united in calling the REV. BARNABAS TAYLOR, voting him two hundred pounds for settlement, and a yearly salary of one hundred and forty pounds, together with the use or income of the Ministry lands and the Strangers' Contribution. The call was accepted and he was duly installed the fourth Pastor, 1729, December 25th.

There are no Church records during his Ministry and we have no means of knowing any fruits of his labors. Mr. Burt says, "he was much admired at first;" but for some cause respecting which the record is silent he failed to give satisfaction, and, by the advice of an Ecclesiastical Council, was dismissed 1740, June 3d.

## IV.

## PEACE AND PROSPERITY.—1740–1775.

## JOHN BURT.—FIFTH PASTOR.

Very soon after the dismissal of Mr. Taylor, the REV. JOHN BURT was introduced to the Church, and began to preach in July, 1740, as a candidate for settlement. On the 17th of November following, he was unanimously chosen to the Pastoral office. On the 5th of January, 1741, the Town voted unanimously to concur in the Church's choice, and for his support proposed a yearly salary of two hundred and fifty pounds in silver money, at twenty-eight shillings per ounce or its equivalent in paper currency, the Strangers' Contribution, and the improvement of the Parsonage house and Ministry lands. The call was accepted, and on the 13th of May, 1741, he was duly ordained and installed the fifth Pastor by a Council consisting of the Elders and Messengers of Churches in Boston, Newport, Little Compton, Dighton, Rehoboth, Attleborough and Providence. The sermon on the occasion was preached by himself, from 2d Cor. v. 20. The charge to the Pastor was given by the REV. MR. WEBB, of Boston, who was the Pastor of his childhood and the Instructor of his riper years. The right hand of fellowship was given by the REV. MR. TURNER, of Rehoboth. And the prayer was offered by the REV. MR. FISHER, of Dighton, the Moderator of the Council.

MR. BURT was a native of Boston; born 1716, graduated at Harvard College, 1736, at twenty years of age. After graduation he pursued his studies for the Ministry under the direction of his Pastor. He remained in the Pastorate to the day of his death, 1775, October 7th, in the thirty-fifth year of his Ministry and the fifty-ninth year of his age.

His house was on Hope street, near the present mansion of Mrs. Scott Greene. During the attack of the British on the town, 1777, May 25th, this was the first house which was fired and destroyed.

On taking charge of the Church he gathered what information he could respecting its history and present condition, and prefaced an account to a book of records which he faithfully kept during his entire ministry, and for neatness of copy and fullness they are much in advance of any kept by his predecessors. At the beginning of his Ministry seventy-seven names appear on his record as being at that time members in full communion. Additions were continually made, and, at his death, sixty-five members had been received to full communion, one hundred and eighteen others had "owned Covenant," and five hundred and twenty-six children and adults had been baptized.

His Ministry was eminently successful. A faithful, bold and earnest preacher, and a judicious counsellor and friend, he won the respect of all classes, and enjoyed, in a marked degree, the confidence and affection of his people. This period was emphatically one of peace and prosperity. The bitterness

of the McSparran controversey had greatly abated ; measures for the support of the Gospel were adopted which were generally satisfactory, and a steady devotion to the cause of Christ produced its fruits of joy and harmony.

In 1746, by Commissioners, the Town of Bristol, with four other towns, was set off from Massachusetts and annexed to Rhode Island. As by the fundamental law of this State, the support of religious institutions could only be by voluntary contribution, the Church could no longer look to the town for support as formerly, but must rely upon its own special friends and helpers. But, previous to this, an arrangement was made with the town, whereby those who chose to have their Ministry taxes go towards the support of the Ministry of another order could do so by properly signifying their wish to the town authorities.

On the 7th of October, 1775, there passed away from earth this Pastor beloved. Tenderly was his body laid away to rest in the cemetery on the Common, where sleep the mortal remains of Sparhawk and Cotton, and as a tribute to his memory a tablet with the following inscription was erected by his mourning people :

Sacred to the Memory  
 of the REV. JOHN BURT, A. M.,  
 born in Boston, educated at Harvard University;  
 Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church  
 in Bristol, May 13, A. D. 1741.

He died aged 59 on the 7th of Oct. 1775,  
 in the evening of the ever memorable  
 Bombardment of this Town  
 by a British Squadron.

*He was the noble advocate  
 of Civil Liberty and religious Freedom,  
 and a faithful Pastor to his Flock.*

His Parishioners  
 from a sincere respect  
 for his many virtues,  
 and a just veneration  
 of his excellent character  
 have erected this Monument  
 to his MEMORY.

## V.

## HALTING OF THE WORK.—1775–1785.

## THE FLOCK SCATTERED WITHOUT A SHEPHERD.

In 1775, Bristol was a flourishing commercial town with a population which numbered about twelve hundred and fifty. On the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, the town took prompt measures to perform its part in the memorable conflict, and its history during this period is one of thrilling interest. "Some time during the summer, a British squadron arrived in Newport, and lay there until the 7th of October, on the morning of which day an express arrived here with the news that the squadron was getting under weigh at Newport, with the intention of sailing to Bristol. This news caused much alarm and confusion throughout the town. The day of the occurrence was unusually pleasant. About three o'clock in the afternoon, the squadron, consisting of three ships of war, named the *Rose*, the *Gaspee*, and the *Eskew*, with a bomb brig and a schooner, was seen standing up the bay in full sail, with a gentle breeze to the south. Shortly after sunset they were anchored in our harbor, making a display such as never was seen here before or since. Wallace, in the *Rose*, took the lead, run up and anchored within a cable's length of Market wharf. The *Gaspee* next came up and anchored about a cable's length to the

south. The other attempting to go farther south grounded on the middle ground. The schooner ran up and anchored opposite the bridge. At eight o'clock a royal salute was fired from the flag ship. Shortly after the salute a barge left the flag ship, and was pulled in to the wharf where a large number of the citizens were congregated. The commanding officer having stepped upon the wharf, communicated the fact that Captain James Wallace, commander of the squadron, had sent him with a demand for forty sheep and a pair of oxen; and if they were refused he should fire upon the town. The Town Council were immediately called together, and the demand of the British was laid before them. After some discussion upon the subject the Council decided that the demand was unreasonable, and that they would not comply with it. 'Is this your final answer?' asked the commander. 'Yes, yes,' shouted many unfaltering voices in reply. The officer immediately jumped into the barge and pulled towards the ship. In a short time after the barge returned, the report of a cannon, fired from the flag ship, was heard. The other ships then commenced firing upon the town, and the flashes of the cannon, the whistling of the balls through the air, the bursting of bombs, was a scene terrible in the extreme. The bomb brig threw carcasses (machines made of iron hoops and filled with all manner of combustibles) to set fire to the town. They were thrown up nearly perpendicular, with a tremendous tail to them, and when they fell to the ground they blazed up several yards high."

“Horror and dismay were depicted on every countenance, women and children crying and screaming were seen running through the streets in every direction to seek some place of safety. Many of them were removed to the farms and remote parts of the town while the balls were whistling over their heads as they went. The firing continued for about an hour when a citizen standing upon a point of land which made off some distance in the harbor, succeeded in hailing the commander of the squadron, and the firing was suspended. An epidemic was raging in town, which had proved fatal in many cases, and at this time three persons lay dead in their dwellings, while the remains of Governor Bradford’s wife had been buried but the day before. Letters were sent on board stating these facts and promising to comply with the demand if they would stop firing. One account says: ‘While preparations were being made to send the sheep on board, Captain Martin, of Seekonk, arrived with a company of men and protested they should not be sent. Bringing his field pieces upon a small eminence that commanded the bay, he commenced firing upon the enemy’s shipping. Opposed thus unexpectedly and placed now at a disadvantage to renew the contest, the ships of Wallace made their way back to Newport.’ But from the town records it appears that the town paid for sheep furnished by citizens and delivered to Captain Wallace; and an account written by an eye witness says, ‘In the morning we returned to our dwellings, and on coming up Main stree we saw the British squadron

standing out of the harbor bound to Newport.' If Wallace was defeated and driven out by Martin, it could not have been until the next morning."

"It is wonderful that there was no person killed. There were many hair breadth escapes from death. A little lad three and one-half years old, accompanying his mother in flight, a cannon ball struck the limb of a tree on their left hand which, severed from the trunk, fell directly at their side. As Governor Bradford, who in the name of the town refused compliance with the demand for sheep and cattle, was returning to his house through his garden, as he was climbing the fence, the board on which his hand rested was knocked from his grasp by a cannon ball. A man went to a well to get water to put out one of the "carcasses" which fell near his house, and he had scarcely left the well when a cannon ball struck the curb which was shattered to pieces."

"The only person who died during this attack was the REV. JOHN BURT, who was afterwards found dead lying on his face on a hill of corn. A nine pound shot was dug from the earth at a short distance from him, and in an exact range of him and the ship, but no marks of its effects were found upon his body. An inquest was held before Daniel Bradford, Esq., coroner, and the verdict of the Jury was, that 'he, being for sometime past sick and languid, was surprised by a cannonading upon the town of Bristol, on the evening before his death, abdicated his house, attended by nobody, either got lost and bewildered, or was seized by some sudden fit and so came to his death.'"

The day following was Sunday, and a day of solemn sadness to the people who gathered in the Sanctuary and learned that the voice of their beloved Pastor was hushed in death. A great gloom settled over the community, and many hearts bowed to God in tearful prayer.

The thoughts of the people were now chiefly given up to the war. But the few families who were not driven abroad made great efforts to keep the pulpit supplied during most of this gloomy period. The following ministers officiated, viz. : the REV. MESSRS. AMASA LEONARD, GEORGE MOREY, HUNTINGDON PORTER, JOSEPH DAVIS, ALLEN OLCOTT, ELIPHALIT PORTER, THOMAS ROBY. SAMUEL SHUTTLESWORTH, HENRY CHANNING, ASA PIPER, and JUDE DAMON.

On the 25th of May, 1777, the town received the severest blow of the war. In the morning "about five hundred British and Hessian troops, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Campbell, started from Newport in a ship of war. Before daylight they anchored about half a mile south of Peck's rocks, on the west side of Pappoosquaw. They immediately landed and marched through Warren to the Kickamuit river. A number of boats belonging to the State had been collected here. The British heaped these boats together and burnt them. They then marched back to Warren where they took a number of prisoners and burned the Baptist Church, a powder magazine, and a number of dwelling houses. They delayed here but a short time, as they feared an attack from the American militia. They then

marched down the main road to Bristol, plundering houses and taking the men prisoners. The inhabitants of Bristol were filled with consternation, as on account of the special enmity of the British to this town they had every reason to expect the most severe treatment. At this time a regiment of militia, commanded by Colonel Cary, and a company of artillery, Captain Pearce, were stationed in the town. The militia were quartered in different dwelling houses on Hope street, and the artillery in a house on the corner of Hope and Burton streets. Word was brought to the commander of the troops that a large force of British were coming down the main road. Their numbers were probably much exaggerated. As he had but about three hundred and fifty men he deemed it advisable not to engage with the British, and accordingly marched his men out of town to the back road. The artillery company marched up Burton street to Wood street and there halted."

"Meanwhile the British entered the town. They continued to make all the men prisoners, but refrained from injuring the houses until they reached the large dwelling house where the Rev. Mr. Burt had lived, which they burnt to the ground. The work of destruction thus commenced soon became general. The houses in which the troops had been quartered were all burnt. On the east side of Hope street all the houses were burnt, from Mr. Burts' to Byfield street except the Oxx house. On the west side all to the Episcopal Church, which was also burnt. The square below the Church was then a

meadow, unoccupied with buildings. Eighteen dwellings and a number of other buildings were destroyed, and between thirty and forty men were taken prisoners."

"As soon as the British landed, an express was sent to General Sullivan in Providence, intelligence reaching him about eight o'clock in the morning. By his direction, Colonel Barton, with a few horsemen, started for Bristol. The regiment which had marched to the back road returned down Mount lane, and passing down High street marched in pursuit of the British who were then crossing Walker's bridge. As soon as the enemy made their appearance the artillery commenced firing upon them, and pursued them to the Ferry, firing all the time. By the blood in the road it was supposed that a considerable number of the British were killed or wounded. A large number of militia now poured into the town, but they were too late to be of any service. The ship which brought the British from Newport, after having sent a boat on shore and taken captive Captain Westcott and nine American privates who were on Pappoosewaw got under weigh, and sailed to the Ferry for the purpose of taking off the British, which was successfully accomplished."

"This attack of the British left the town in a wretched condition. Nearly every house on the principal street was reduced to ashes. It is probable that if the British had not been closely pursued they would have burnt the entire town. In addition to the loss of their houses, the inhabitants were obliged

to endure poverty and want, as provisions were scarce and prices consequently high. A large number of soldiers were constantly quartered among them, and they were obliged to submit to all the inconveniences of a garrisoned town. They were kept in a state of continued alarm, and their slumbers were broken nearly every night. The fences were all torn down for fuel, and the land for nearly two miles out of town laid waste. Many of the inhabitants left their homes taking their personal effects with them."

Under these trying circumstances, continued through the period of the war, it could hardly be otherwise that Zion should languish, and the work of building her walls halt and almost cease. But though cast down she was not destroyed. Her life, though feeble, still breathed, and in due time a brighter day dawned.

The foregoing account is chiefly condensed from "Annals of Bristol," a series of papers published in "The Bristol Phenix," in 1845.

## VI.

## THE WORK RESUMED.—1785-1812.

## THE CATHOLIC SOCIETY ORGANIZED.

At the close of the war, as soon as the town began to rally from its long prostration, the friends of the Congregational Church took measures to resume with new vigor the work of building up Zion. Some of the leading members of the Congregation at a meeting, 1783, March 31st, opened a scheme for a fund, "the annual interest of which to be appropriated for the support of an Orthodox Congregational Minister." At a meeting, 1784, September 6th, it was voted to petition the General Assembly for an Act of Incorporation.

The Charter of the "Catholic Congregational Society, of Bristol, R. I.," was granted by the General Assembly of the State, 1784, October 4th, "for the purpose of raising a fund by free and voluntary subscriptions, contributions, legacies and donations, for the support of public worship in the Congregational Society in the town of Bristol, of which the Rev. John Burt was the late Pastor."

By the terms of the Charter the Society were restricted to the raising of moneys for the purposes named only, "by free and voluntary subscription, contribution, legacy or donation." And if ever there shall be a less number than nine members, then

“all moneys, bonds, mortgages, deeds, notes, obligations, books and papers of every kind, together with all the estate, both real and personal, whatsoever at that time belonging to the said Catholic Society, shall be given up to and the sole property thereof be vested in the Congregational Society aforesaid, for whose use and benefit the said Catholic Society is instituted.”

This Society have continued to act in coöperation with the Church to the present day. The “Ministry Lands,” originally entrusted to the town, naturally and properly fell to the care of the Catholic Society, and all the arrangements for the support of the Gospel Ministry and for meeting the current expenses of the Church are under its direction.

#### ERECTION OF THE SECOND HOUSE OF WORSHIP.

Soon after the organization of the Catholic Society, measures were taken for the erection of a new house of worship. The site chosen was at the corner of Hope and Bradford streets. The house was raised, 1784, June 12th, and was finished and dedicated to Almighty God, 1785, January 5th, the day of the ordination of the REV. HENRY WIGHT. The house was of the style of architecture common at that period, with square pews, high pulpit, Deacon's seat in front, and sounding board overhead. At a later period it was thoroughly renovated in the interior by substituting for the square pews the modern style of slips, and neatly covering the walls with “hard finish.” It served the congregation until the erection

of the present house in 1856, when it was given to the town, who removed it to its present site, on the north side of Bradford street, and having thoroughly remodeled the interior, with but little change in the exterior, have since used it for Town purposes.

HENRY WIGHT, D. D.—SIXTH PASTOR.

The REV. HENRY WIGHT, born in Medfield, Mass., in 1753, graduated at Harvard College in 1782, began to preach here 1784, March 14th, and being unanimously chosen to the Pastoral office with the hearty concurrence of the newly formed Catholic Society, he was ordained 1785, January 5th, in connection with the interesting services of dedicating the new house of worship. The sermon on this occasion was by the REV. THOMAS PRENTISS, Pastor of the Church in Medfield, Mass., in which Mr. Wight was baptized in infancy and had passed his early years, from the text 2 Corinthians. vi. 3, 4. The ordaining prayer and charge to the Pastor were by the REV. SOLOMON TOWNSEND, of Barrington, and the Right-hand of Fellowship by the REV. ROBERT ROGERSON, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Very soon after the installation of Mr. Wight, the list of Church members was revised, and was found to contain thirty-six names of persons then living, of whom seven were males and twenty-nine were females. On the 21st of March, 1785, the custom of "owning Covenant" which had previously prevailed was abolished by the following votes :

“Voted, that the half-way Covenant is not consistent with the spirit of the Gospel, and a hindrance to vital piety.

“Voted, that hereafter this Church will have but one Covenant for admission of members to their body.”

Dr. Wight continued in the sole pastorate of the Church until 1815, November 13th, when the REV. JOEL MANN was ordained as Colleague Pastor. On the 11th of November, 1828, at his own request, he was dismissed by an Ecclesiastical Council, but continued to reside among his people to the day of his death, in August, 1837, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. His residence was at the corner of High and Bradford streets, the house now occupied by William H. Spooner, Esq. His family consisted of several sons and daughters, who grew up in the Christian faith, and adorned the stations of life which they were called to fill. The eldest, JOHN B. WIGHT, was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Sudbury, Mass., 1815, January 25th. The sermon on the occasion, which was published with the other parts of the services by the Church, was from Matthew xxviii. 20, by the REV. JOSEPH McKEAN, LL. D., Professor in Harvard College. The Charge to the Pastor was by his father.

From 1793 to 1833, Dr. Wight was a member of the Board of Fellows of Brown University, and in 1811 received from thence the degree of Doctor in Divinity.

His ministry, continuing for nearly half a century, longer than that of any other pastor, was character-

ized by Catholicity in intercourse with other denominations, and an amiability of spirit and fidelity to his convictions of right, which won respect and confidence. He took an active interest in the political questions of the day, and did not hesitate to introduce topics of this nature in his pulpit ministrations, which offended some whose views differed from his and led to their withdrawal from the Society. He was singularly faithful in recording all the votes of the Church, and even the informal proceedings of Conferences and Committee meetings. He also kept for many years quite a full record of current events in the town, particularly of marriages and deaths, and this book has already proved to be of invaluable worth in proving titles to property and to the bounties and pay of soldiers and others who died in the Governmental service.

During the sole pastorate of DR. WIGHT, there were two hundred and twenty-eight additions to the Church membership, and a large number of children and adults were baptized.

His memory is precious to the aged few who yet survive to recall his labors in the days of his strength. The marks of his influence are indelibly traced in the character of the community; and in the great day of account we doubt not it will be said of this man, "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

His mortal remains rest in the Juniper Hill Cemetery, and over his grave is erected a memorial stone with the following inscription:

"The GRAVE of  
 REV. HENRY WIGHT, D. D.,  
 Born in Medfield, Mass.,  
 May 26, 1752.  
 Graduated  
 at Harvard College, 1782:  
 Settled over the Cong. Church  
 in this place Jan. 5, 1785.  
 Deceased Aug. 12, 1837,  
 in the 86th year  
 of his age,  
 and the 53d of his ministry.

——:o:——

Faithful and kind in the duties  
 of his sacred office,  
 Affectionate and tender  
 in the relations of domestic life,  
 his memory is precious  
 to his surviving kindred and people.  
 With long life was he satisfied  
 and his end was peace.

——:o:——

*Remember the words which I spake unto you  
 while I was yet present with you."*

——:o:——

## VII.

## THE PERIOD OF REVIVALS.—1812–1830.

## THE REVIVAL OF 1812.

Revivals of Religion of remarkable depth and power were enjoyed by many of the Churches of New England during the early part of the present century.

The first signal awakening of this description in this town began to be developed in the summer of 1812, and was promoted through the united efforts of all the Churches among whom there prevailed a delightful harmony.

The REV. ISAAC LEWIS, D. D., of New York, as he was journeying with his wife for her health, tarried for a night in Bristol. Learning of the interesting state of the public mind on the subject of personal religion, he was induced to remain a few days to participate in the good work. It was arranged that he should preach on a week day in the Congregational house, and notice of the service was circulated as far as practicable. As the hour of meeting approached the people *en masse* turned from their shops, their farms and their homes, and flocked to the Sanctuary. An air of solemnity and earnestness pervaded the crowded assembly. Even those who came from curiosity, or from an impulse which they could hardly define, as they crossed the threshold of

the House of God, were deeply impressed with the thought that it was an hour of supreme importance to them. The preacher felt the inspiration of the occasion, and preached from the text "Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth," Eccles. xii. 1. The vast audience were deeply moved. Many were convicted of sin and a number then and there resolved to be at peace with God.

From this time the Revival progressed in depth and power, and the labors of Dr. LEWIS, in coöperation with the pastors, were greatly blessed. Many were converted. Persons who had grown old in sin, broken hearted turned unto the Lord and received pardon. Men and women encompassed by the cares of this world and eagerly pursuing its riches were arrested to care for their never-dying souls and to obtain the enduring riches of heaven. Young men and maidens in the vigor of their strength laid their all upon the altar of God and entered upon the Christian service. For many months the whole interest of the people was absorbed in this mighty work of the Spirit, and the incidents connected with it remained the subject of delightful and thankful record while any of the generation lived who had been made partakers of it.

The influence of this Revival extended to other towns and Churches, and in many places its impressions were indellible. At one time, a party of young men from west of the Bay came in a boat for the express purpose of having a "rollicking time," and to disturb the meetings. The Spirit of God met

them here and some of the number were converted, returned home to carry the good influence with them, and became eminently devoted Christians.

All the Churches in Bristol shared in this glorious Revival. The venerable DR. GRISWOLD, Rector of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, was also Bishop of the Diocese which then embraced all the New England States. Entering cordially into the work, his influence was felt not only in his own Church, which, under his Ministry and the holy influence that pervaded the town, glowed with large results of the Divine Blessing, but throughout the Diocese giving new character and life to many of the Churches. Around him as a leader and example gathered the evangelical elements of the body, and from his Ministry and Episcopate, the distinguishing sentiments of the Evangelical party received their organized shape and tone.

DR. WIGHT, the pastor of this Church, being advanced in life, from the infirmities of age, could do but little beside the routine work of his calling. Under these circumstances DR. LEWIS was employed as an assistant for a period of six months, and invited to settle as Colleague Pastor. This he declined, but during his temporary engagement instituted a class for Doctrinal instruction, embracing over a hundred persons, chiefly converts of the Revival in our congregation. The class met weekly and recited lessons from the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. These were accompanied by familiar but elaborate lectures on the doctrines of the Bible

*By this means Christians were rooted and grounded in the faith, and an Evangelical tone was given to the Church which has ever since characterized it.*

The fruits of this gracious Revival were remarkably permanent and abiding. The Sabbath services were crowded with attendants. The congregations were serious, earnest, and engaged in worship. The people listened to the faithful preaching of the Gospel with unbroken interest. The meetings for private worship and instruction in the week were well attended. A religious spirit was the very atmosphere of the place, and the people were united, ready and earnest in every good work. This was the immediate fruit and influence of the great revival of 1812. To the few surviving subjects of it, the recollection to this day is most precious. Their countenances are animated with joy, and their lips are tremulous with grateful emotion, as they speak of the gracious scenes of this remarkable awakening sixty years ago.

#### JOEL MANN.—SEVENTH PASTOR.

The great revival of 1812 and its results, prepared the way for the settlement of the REV. JOEL MANN, the Seventh Pastor, 1815, November 15th, as a Colleague with DR. WIGHT. He was a native of Oxford, N. H., and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1812. He remained in the Pastoral office until 1826, September 14th, when, at his request, he was dismissed by Ecclesiastical Council, and was afterwards settled in Kingston, Greenwich, Conn., and Salem, Mass.

His Ministry was eminently successful, and was particularly distinguished for the institution of the Sabbath School, the great revival of 1820, and the erection of "the Hall," accounts of which are given further on. He is still living in a remarkably vigorous old age in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is cordially received by his friends and former parishioners on his annual visits to the town.

His residence here was on Bradford street, a few rods east from the present Parsonage, in a house recently owned and occupied by Messadore T. Bennett, Esq., which was destroyed by fire on the 4th of July, 1870.

#### THE SABBATH SCHOOL BEGUN.

The Sabbath school was first instituted in the town of Bristol in the spring of 1815. Miss Susan Wyatt, associating with herself three others, viz.: Miss Mary A. Bourne, Miss Abby Monroe, and Miss Waity Sanford, opened a school on Sunday afternoons at five o'clock in the school room of her father, Mr. Stutely Wyatt, on High street. This school continued in successful operation until the approach of winter when it was discontinued.

The following year, 1816, Miss Mary T. Borden (afterwards Mrs. Nathaniel Gladding,) opened a school in the south-west basement room of the house on Hope street, now owned and occupied by James E. French, Esq., where she also kept a day school for many years. Here for several years Miss Borden, assisted by members of the Church, gave Sab-

bath instruction to the young. From a small beginning the school grew in interest and importance until in 1820, June 26th, the Church, by a formal vote, took the school under its own charge, appointed a committee to conduct its affairs, and chose teachers for the several classes.

From this time to the present the school has been under the fostering care of the Church, and is regarded not as a separate institution but as a field of labor for which the Church is responsible. The Superintendent, nominated by the teachers, is elected by the Church at the annual meeting, and to the Church he makes an annual report of its condition.

Previous to 1865, the school was held successively in private rooms and in the various "Halls" that had been provided for conference meetings, etc. But the growth of the school made it necessary to secure a larger place for its sessions, and in the autumn of that year the school was transferred to the House of Worship and was soon doubled in numbers. Here its sessions were regularly held until the completion of the "Memorial Chapel" in 1870, in whose beautiful and convenient rooms it has at last found a Home.

A library of about six hundred volumes is connected with the school, arranged in three departments, Youths', Intermediate, and Adult, to which additions are annually made.

#### THE REVIVAL OF 1820.

During the Winter and Spring of 1819-20, another

season of extraordinary refreshing from on high was enjoyed. Previous to its manifestation there was nothing special to awaken expectations of it, save that in the weekly meetings of conference and prayer and the Sabbath services an earnest evangelical spirit prevailed, the habit of family prayer was generally maintained, and songs of praise were heard in the evening hour from many an habitation. Respecting the progress of this Revival the pastor, the Rev. Joel Mann, writes as follows :

“The meetings became more frequent, and as room in a private house was not sufficient to accommodate the people, they were transferred to the second story of a cabinet-maker’s shop. Here was displayed the power and grace of God, from day to day, in a signal manner. It was the place in which many submitted to the Lord, and found joy and peace in believing.

“This room became so filled as to be uncomfortable, and another, over a carriage house, was prepared and seated at considerable expense.

“This proving too strait, meetings were held in the church, and at length the large room in the Court House was obtained, which was occupied and filled from evening to evening for many weeks, until needed for a session of the court. Here cases of conscience were tried and decided. Here the Omniscient Judge presided, and trembling sinners were arraigned and made to feel and acknowledge their guilt. Here long-standing controversies were settled between Him and them. Here violaters of divine law were convicted, owned the justice of their condemnation, submitted to the disposal of the Judge, and obtained pardoning mercy. The pleadings of God’s people were heard, and the blessings for which they sued were granted. The voices of converts proclaimed the riches of divine grace,

the wonders of redeeming love, and songs of praise burst forth on every side. The Lord Jesus held His court there, presented an indictment to the conscience of many a sinner, made him plead guilty, and then discharged him with full and free forgiveness. The scenes enacted there made a new swell of joy in heaven, and brought glory and praise to the divine head of the Church."

As in the Revival of 1812, so in this the work was shared by all the Churches in town, and a delightful spirit of Catholic union prevailed. Bishop Griswold, the Rector of St. Michael's Church, had, under his charge, several students for the Ministry, among whom was the venerable Stephen H. Tyng, Sr., D. D., of New York city. Being suddenly prostrated by sickness, the responsibility of guiding inquirers, holding conference and prayer meetings, etc., devolved largely upon these students who, under the blessing of the Spirit in this remarkable work, received an impulse and a tone of piety which, in subsequent years, distinguished them as Evangelical preachers and earnest winners of souls. The name of Dr. Tyng especially is familiar to all, and the thrilling watchword, "Stand up for Jesus," uttered by his son in a dying hour, furnished the inspiration of one of the sweetest songs of Zion, sung in every land and language where the story of the Cross is told.

#### ERECTION OF "THE HALL."

Conference meetings and lectures were first held in private houses and in the Pastor's study or par-

lor; but at length the time arrived when a room in a private house no longer answered the wants of the people and resort was had successively to several halls.

The first hall used for this purpose was owned by Joseph Brown, Esq., and stood near the present site of the Methodist Church on State street. It was in the second story, and was also used as a school room by Mr. Wyatt Manchester until his decease. The lower story was used for storing lumber. This was known as the "Blue Hall," until it was sold, removed to "the Neck," and made over into a dwelling house.

On leaving the "Blue Hall," a small hall in the second story of another building on State street was rented for a short time, but it proving too strait for the wants of the people it was abandoned, and the Court house on the Common was obtained for use, excepting when needed for Court business.

This arrangement not proving satisfactory, measures were taken in the spring of 1821 to erect a Conference Hall. This was completed early in the winter of 1821-2, at a cost of about seven hundred and twenty dollars, under the supervision of Benjamin Wyatt, Benjamin Norris, and Giles Luther, as a Building Committee. It was located near the Parsonage, on the north side of Bradford street. It was a plain structure, measuring forty by thirty feet, with ten feet walls and an arched ceiling. It was furnished with plain wooden seats, but originally the seats on either side of the desk were considerably

higher than the rest, and were occupied by the elder and more prominent members of the Church. One of the builders wished to have it called "Puritan Hall," and cut those words with considerable care on what he designed for the corner stone, but another with iconoclastic tendencies broke the stone in pieces with a maul, so the edifice was ever spoken of as simply "The Hall."

This Hall served the congregation for more than forty years, and was the scene of many seasons of spiritual refreshing. The farewell meeting held in it, 1870, February 20th, was one of peculiar interest. The room was filled to overflowing. The time was occupied with grateful reminiscences connected with the Hall, and with praise and prayer. After two hours thus occupied, all who had been converted in this Hall or by impressions received in it were requested to rise, and about one-third of the entire assembly responded. It was a most affecting testimony to the goodness of God experienced within those hallowed walls.

#### ISAAC LEWIS, D. D.—EIGHTH PASTOR.

After the dismissal of Mr. Mann, the hearts of the people turned to the REV. ISAAC LEWIS, D. D., whose labors in the Revival of 1812 were so signally blessed, by which he was greatly endeared to them. With hearty unanimity he was called to the Pastoral office and installed 1828, November 12th. He resided on Hope street, in the house now owned and occupied by the heirs of the late Major Jacob Bab-

bitt. He remained in office until a failure of voice compelled him to retire, much to the regret of his people, 1831, September 28. After his dismissal he resided in the family of his daughter in New York.

DR. LEWIS, and a brother ZECHARIAH, were twin sons of the Rev. Isaac Lewis, D. D., Sr., born in Wilton, Conn., 1773, January 1st, and were both graduated at Yale College in 1794.

The father was a son of a worthy and respectable farmer in Huntington, Conn., born in 1746, and graduated at Yale College in 1765. His conversion was during his junior year in college under the following remarkable circumstances: At that time the whole college was poisoned through the villainy of certain French neutrals. These fellows had taken mortal offence at the conduct of a few wild students, and, though every reasonable effort at reconciliation was made they refused to be reconciled, meditating the most deadly revenge. To accomplish their purpose they contrived to visit the kitchen at which the food of the students was prepared, and infused a large quantity of arsenic into one of the dishes that was to be placed before them. A deadly sickness came over all who had eaten of the dish, but by an immediate resort to medical aid most of them were cured, a few were so much affected that they died shortly after. Very soon after this the evangelist Whitefield visited New Haven, and preached in the College Chapel, and made use of this event as a solemn admonition. A profound impression was

made upon the whole college, and many of the students were hopefully converted, among them the subject of this notice. After graduation he pursued theological studies under the direction of the Rev. Samuel Buell, of East Hampton, L. I., and of his pastor the Rev. Mr. Mills, of Huntington. Receiving calls to settle at Newport, R. I., and Wilton, Conn., he accepted the latter, and was ordained 1768, October 26th, and was married the same year to Hannah, eldest daughter of Matthew Beale, of New Preston, Conn., a lady every way suited to the station to which her marriage introduced her. During the Revolutionary struggle he espoused his country's cause with great zeal, served seven months as chaplain to one of the Connecticut regiments, and after the State troops were disbanded was appointed chaplain in the Continental army, but his people being unwilling to spare him again he declined the appointment. A few years subsequent to this he labored arduously for a season in a missionary tour to the destitute fields in the vicinity of Dorset, Vt. During his residence in Wilton, he was invited to take charge of a congregation in South Carolina, but declined it, chiefly on the ground of his "strong disapprobation of the system of slavery." Becoming satisfied that the prevailing practice of "the half-way Covenant" was wrong, he took a stand against it, occasioning dissatisfaction among his people and finally leading to his dismissal in June, 1786, after a Ministry of nearly eighteen years. On the day of his dismissal he was invited to preach at Green-

wich, Conn., and was soon after called to the Pastorate which he accepted, and was installed 1786, October 18th. After a highly successful ministry, by which he was greatly endeared to his people, he was dismissed, at his own urgent request, on account of the infirmities of age, 1818, December 1st, but he continued to dwell among his people, and to labor for their welfare as his strength would allow until his decease, 1840, August 27th, at the advanced age of nearly ninety-five years. In 1792 he received from his alma mater the degree of Doctor in Divinity. In 1816 he was chosen a member of the corporation of Yale College. He had a prominent agency in many of the benevolent movements of the day, and was connected with most of the prominent societies then existing for the extension of the Gospel and the promotion of the great interests of humanity. Dr. Lewis and his wife were the parents of nine children, six sons and three daughters. Of the five sons who lived to maturity, three were educated at Yale College, two entered the Ministry, and three were lawyers. Their mother died 1829, April 13th.

ZECHARIAH, one of the twin brothers, studied theology at Philadelphia, Pa., and was, at the same time, a private tutor in the family of General Washington. In 1746 he was licensed to preach, but accepted the office of tutor in Yale College, where he continued until a failure of health compelled him to resign in the summer of 1799. Not recovering health sufficient to enter upon the Ministry, he became editor of "the Commercial Advertiser" and "New

York Spectator," and remained in this employment till about the year 1820. He was subsequently corresponding secretary of the "New York Religious Tract Society," and of the "United Foreign Mission Society;" and commenced and for several years edited the "American Missionary Register." He died at his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1840, November 14th, in the sixty-eighth year of his age.

DR. LEWIS, our Pastor, pursued his theological studies at New Haven, under both Presidents Stiles and Dwight. He was ordained 1798, May 30th, and in 1800 was installed over the First Presbyterian Church in Cooperstown, N. Y., from whence he was called, in 1806, to the Presbyterian Church in Goshen, N. Y., and from there came to Bristol in 1812. After his brief but fruitful labors here, he officiated as stated supply in the Churches of New Rochelle and West Farms, N. Y., until he was called to succeed his venerable father at Greenwich, Conn., being installed on the day of his father's dismissal, 1818, December 1st. After a remarkably successful Ministry of a few years he resigned his charge, and was soon after settled as the eighth Pastor in the line of succession over this ancient Church.

In 1844 he was honored with the degree of Doctor in Divinity by Delaware College. In 1827 he preached the Election Sermon at New Haven, Conn. Several sermons and public addresses were published, including the Ordination sermon of Rev. Joshua Knight, at Sherburne, Mass., 1804, two or three occasional sermons preached at Bristol, and an address before the Fairfield County Bible Society in 1844.

A man of excellent talents, of elevated Christian character, of fine expressive countenance, of urbane and gentlemanly manners, and of richly endowed and well furnished mind, he commanded the respect of all. As a preacher he was sound in doctrine, able and eloquent in appeal. As a Pastor he was faithful, and won the hearts of all who received his kind and Christian ministrations. He died at New York, 1854, September 23d, in the eighty second year of his age.

His Ministry in Bristol, though brief, was distinguished by another of those seasons of great spiritual refreshing which characterized this period, resulting in large accessions to the membership of the Church.

#### THE REVIVAL OF 1830.

Though from advancing years the natural force of Dr. Lewis had in a degree abated, the recollection of his past services secured for him a warm welcome to the hearts of the people who were ready to co-operate with him in every good word and work. The thoroughly evangelical character of his preaching, his fidelity in pastoral labors, the sweet influence of his christian example, the kindly and prayerful co-operation of the Church prepared the way for a third general Revival in 1830, of a similar character and extent to the two which had preceded it. Respecting this great work of grace, we make no special record of incidents or details, but it is gratefully remembered by the surviving subjects of it as

a precious season of interest throughout all the Churches, and affecting nearly every family in the town. The converts, numbered by hundreds, were of all ages and several of them were far advanced in life, who, having passed through the previous seasons of refreshing without submitting themselves to God, felt that this was a last call to them, and unless they now yielded to the Divine claims their day of grace was over.

Thus has God blessed this Church and town with repeated and remarkable Pentecostal seasons, and his blessing has rested upon the community at all times. Surely He is faithful that hath promised, and His mercies are from everlasting to everlasting. With what gratitude should we acknowledge his goodness, with what penitence should we acknowledge our sins before Him, with what earnest faith should we consecrate ourselves and all that we possess to His service.

## VIII.

THE BUILDING STILL GOING FORWARD.  
1830-1872.

JOHN STARKWEATHER.—NINTH PASTOR.

The ninth Pastor in the succession was the REV. JOHN STARKWEATHER, a native of Worthington, Mass.; a graduate of Yale College, 1825, and of Andover Theological Seminary. The call, voted on the 21st of November, 1831, was unanims, and with cordial harmony he was duly installed on the 14th of December following. For a time this unanimity of feeling continued, but at length there arose considerable dissatisfaction and want of confidence which was expressed in a written communication to the Pastor, signed by twenty-one male members. On the 29th of December, 1834, the matter was mutually referred to an Ecclesiastical Council, who advised the dissolution of the Pastoral relation, which advice was accepted.

During his brief Ministry twenty-two were added to the Church, and the Manual which has been in use to the present time was prepared and published.

THOMAS SHEPARD, D. D.—TENTH PASTOR.

Soon after the dismissal of Mr. Starkweather, efforts were made to secure the services of the REV. THOMAS SHEPARD, late of Ashfield, Mass., and by a

unanimous vote of the Church and Society he was called to the Pastoral office, 1835, April 1st. Accepting the call he was duly installed on the 30th of April following.

DR. SHEPARD was a native of Norton, Mass., born 1792, May 7th; graduated at Brown University 1813, and at Andover Theological Seminary 1816; was employed until 1819 as a missionary and teacher in the State of Georgia; and on the 16th of June, of that year, was ordained as Colleague Pastor with the venerable Nehemiah Porter over the Church, in Ashfield, Mass. After a successful ministry of about fourteen years, during which two hundred and seventy-four were admitted to his Church; he was dismissed 1833, May 8th. After his dismissal from Ashfield, he was employed as an agent for the American Bible Society about two years, from which service he was called to the Pastorate here. In 1853 he received from Brown University the Degree of Doctor in Divinity. In 1846 he was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

A Parsonage was early in his Ministry erected on Bradford street, which he has occupied with his family ever since. A few years ago Mrs. Sarah W. Shepard, the sharer of his joys and burdens, was called to her home above. A devoted wife and mother, a faithful friend to all, and especially kind to the poor, a decided Christian in all the walks of life, her memory is cherished gratefully by the people among whom she passed her useful life.

On the 7th of May, 1865, he resigned the active duties and responsibilities of the Pastoral office, and asked that a successor might be chosen. His resignation was accepted, with the understanding that he would continue to live among his own people until called up higher, and the use of the Parsonage was tendered him during the remainder of his life. He still lives among us as the retired Pastor universally respected and beloved.

During his Ministry several seasons of unusual religious interest transpired. In 1837, 1838, 1842, 1846, 1852 and 1858, the Holy Spirit's power was manifested in the quickening of God's children and the conversion of many souls. These seasons are gratefully remembered by all who were participants in them.

#### ERECTION OF THE THIRD HOUSE OF WORSHIP.

Early in 1855, the subject of erecting a new House of Worship was agitated, and, after some deliberation, it was decided to proceed to build. The following gentlemen were chosen a Building Committee, under whose supervision the work was successfully accomplished: William B. Spooner, Messadore T. Bennett, Josiah Gladding, Stephen T. Church, and Nathan Bardin.

The House is located on the corner of Bradford and High streets, fronting on the latter. It has three entrances in front and a rear entrance at the south-east corner leading to the library and pulpit, and also leading to the chapel recently built. It has

a tower on the north-west corner eighteen feet square with buttresses extending upward about eighty feet, surmounted with belfrey and turrets. The full dimensions of the house are as follows: Length, one hundred and one feet; width, sixty-seven feet; walls, twenty-eight feet high in the clear, and thirty-nine feet from the floor to the apex of nave of the main arch. The style of architecture is gothic. The trimmings and buttresses are of pure granite; the filling up is of a stone somewhat different in quality, presenting a pleasing variety in figure and color. The roof is covered with slate and tin. The interior is finished with groin arched ceiling with eight pendants or corbels for springing the arches, and from which depend the chandeliers. The pews, numbering one hundred and fourteen on the main floor, are circular, trimmed with black walnut, and neatly upholstered. The pulpit, communion table and chairs are of black walnut, harmonising well with the general style of the house. The recess back of the pulpit is richly frescoed as are also the arches in the ceiling of the roof. The organ, made by Messrs. Hook, of Boston, is finished to correspond with the interior of the Church. The case is gothic, thirty-four feet high and fourteen feet wide. It has thirty-two registers or stops, and is of superior tone and capacity. The orchestra is dropped within a few feet of the main floor, and harmonizes in style with the pulpit at the opposite end. The entire floor of the Church is richly carpeted, and the whole interior is lighted with gas. The architect was Seth H.

Ingalls, and the master builder was William Ingalls, both of New Bedford, Mass.

The House stood complete and ready for dedication in November, 1856. On the 23d, farewell services of an interesting character including an historical discourse by the Pastor, founded on Psalm xlviii. 12-13, were held in the old House, and on the 25th the new House was dedicated to Almighty God with appropriate services including discourse by the Pastor, founded on Psalm lxxvii. 13. These were occasions of special interest to the congregation who requested copies of the discourses for publication, which request was complied with. The following extracts from these discourses will show the animating spirit of Pastor and people :

“ In taking leave of these venerable walls within which our fathers have sat and listened to the messages of salvation for seventy-two years, where venerable men of God, some of whom have ceased from earth and gone to their final reward. have been trained for the kingdom of glory, where the praises of God have been sung by lips which are now responding to angelic harps around the throne, many affecting thoughts crowd themselves upon our minds. This has been the birth-place of souls. Here, blind eyes have been opened to behold the light of truth, as it shines in the face of Jesus. Here deaf ears have been unstopped to listen with rapture to the messages of mercy through atoning blood. Here multitudes have set out in the christian race, for the prize of an unfading crown. Oh! how hallowed to memory is such a place. But it has done its work, and in the revolutions of time it is meet that it should give place to another, and a more commodious and more attractive house of worship. And while

the very dust of this sanctuary will ever remain precious in our eyes, may our united prayers ascend to God, that the glory of the latter house may exceed the glory of the former. The materials of its walls are imperishable. Long, long will it resist the corroding tooth of time. Centuries will not impair those granite foundations, scores of generations will worship in its courts, and thousands of the sanctified pass up to the purer devotions of heaven."

"What is this new and stately edifice, this pulpit, these pews, yonder orchestra, these frescoed arches? What but one common passage way to the grave, the judgment seat, the retributions of eternity. If they all could speak to us, would not their united voice be "Prepare to meet thy God?" Oh if these buttresses and turrets and pillars and arches and gildings had a tongue to speak for Him, to whose service they are this day dedicated, they would say to you in tones unearthly, 'let not the novelty of these imposing scenes divert your minds one moment from the great question, What must I do to be saved?' Consecrated stone or wood or mortar wrought into the highest state of architectural symmetry and beauty cannot save you. Yonder organ with its deep and silvery tones, this pulpit with the highest eloquence that shall ever grace it, cannot, of themselves, work out your salvation. Except ye repent and believe in the Lord Jesus Christ,—except ye give your heart to God and live to His glory, ye must live and die without hope. No external privileges can supercede the necessity of the washing of regeneration and the renewing of the Holy Ghost."

"See that you refuse not Him that speaketh to you to-day through these scenes and services. Bring no strange fire to offer on this altar. Come up hither with the sacrifice of an humble and contrite heart. Listen to the Word as those who must give account. Pray with a fervent spirit. Make melody in your hearts unto the Lord. In a word, worship God in spirit and in truth. And after a few

more Sabbath suns shall have arisen and set, you will have offered your last prayer, have sung your last hymn of praise, joined in your last communion service, your seat be occupied by another, and your spirit, if purified in the blood of the Lamb, will pass away to the Sanctuary above,

Where the assembly ne'er breaks up  
And the Sabbath ne'er shall end."

CYRUS P. OSBORNE.—ELEVENTH PASTOR.

After the retirement of DR. SHEPARD, several persons were heard as candidates for settlement until the 11th of September, 1865, when the Church voted unanimously to call the REV. CYRUS P. OSBORNE, in which action the Society also concurred, and on the 2d of November following, he was duly ordained and installed as the Eleventh Pastor in the succession.

Mr. Osborne was born in East Boston, Mass., graduated at Harvard College, 1859, and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. He continued in the Pastoral office until 1870, June 6th, when, at his own request, he was dismissed, that he might avail himself of a favorable opportunity to visit Europe and the Holy Land.

His ministry, though brief, was fruitful in good results. An interesting revival of religion was enjoyed in 1866-67, during which season a large number of young persons professed conversion, and over a hundred united with the Church on profession of faith.

## PAYMENT OF THE DEBT.

One leading object in the organization of the Catholic Society was to secure a permanent fund for the support of the Ministry. With much self-denial a fund was started which promised to be of very material aid by a prospective increase from year to year. But the event did not justify the hopes thus entertained. Eighteen years later the fund seems to have shrank somewhat, for in the settlement with Dr. Wight a note of one thousand dollars was given by the Society. This beginning of debt was a bad precedent too easily followed in subsequent years, until it rolled up in round numbers to six thousand dollars. On the 22d of March, 1864, a member of the Society, who has since rested from his earthly labors, liberally offered "to pay one-half the debt himself if the Society would raise by subscription a like sum." This offer set the people to thinking, but did not arouse them sufficiently to secure the desired end until the fall of 1867, when, at a meeting in "the Hall," on the evening of September 17, about forty members of the congregation being present, the ball was set in motion by a liberal subscription, a committee was appointed to canvass the parish, and in a few weeks the requisite amount was secured. Great was the rejoicing over this result, and a meeting of the people for thanksgiving and praise was appointed, which was attended by large numbers and is spoken of as "the Jubilee meeting."

## ERECTION OF THE MEMORIAL CHAPEL.

The year following the payment of the Society's debt, the subject of erecting a Chapel was agitated, "the Hall" being thought by many to be too small for the present and prospective need of the Church. The Sabbath School began to make weekly offerings as the nucleus of a fund for this purpose, and plans were discussed of securing a general contribution throughout the congregation, but before arrangements were completed, two sisters who had often made the Church their debtor by their unstinted benefactions, desiring to honor their sainted parents and at the same time make provision for the wants of the Church, whose spiritual welfare was dear to them, assumed the entire responsibility of building and furnishing a "Memorial Chapel." Arrangements were soon completed, and the work was begun under the supervision of Messadore T. Bennett, William B. Spooner, William H. Church, Stephen T. Church, Martin Bennett, and James E. French, as a building committee. The architect was Seth Ingalls, Esq., of New Bedford, Mass. The corner stone was laid with appropriate services at eleven o'clock, Tuesday, July 6th, 1869, and in the following February the Chapel stood complete and furnished for occupancy.

The Chapel adjoins the Church edifice, with which it harmonizes in material and style. The walls are of rubble stone; the door, windows and buttresses of dressed granite. The side walls are thirteen feet, and the main gable thirty-four feet high. The ceil-

ing is finished to the height of twenty-nine feet. A vestibule ten feet by eleven feet joins the Chapel to the Church. A north wing extends across the end of the vestibule and in the rear of the Church twenty-six feet by twenty-two feet two inches. A south wing projects from the opposite side fifteen feet by twenty-one feet eight inches. The main audience room, with which the wings are connected by sliding doors with ground glass panels, is thirty-three feet by fifty feet. These are all inside measurements. The floors are of southern pine laid in mortar. The walls are ceiled up thirty inches from the floor with southern pine, having a base and chair moulding of black walnut. The ceiling overhead is finished with transverse arches and pendants or corbels for springing the arches to which are attached the gas fixtures. The walls above the chair moulding and the ceiling overhead are neatly tinted with a light color that harmonizes well with the general style of the interior. The western or front gable has a large gothic window of stained glass, and a similar window of ground glass is in the north gable. The other windows are all of ground glass.

The main audience room is furnished with black walnut seats in cast iron frames with reversible backs, a neat black walnut desk made by William O. and Charles Manchester, and gothic chairs of the same material for the platform, a small black walnut table front of the desk, and a Mason & Hamlin organ, valued at three hundred dollars, presented by the Sabbath School. The aisles and the space front

of the seats and around the platform are covered with neat and durable matting, and the platform with a tasteful carpet. The north room is furnished with settees with reversible backs, and a movable desk and chairs, and the entire floor is neatly carpeted. The south room is carpeted similar to the north room, and is furnished with an extension table and movable chairs. By opening the sliding doors the three rooms are thrown into one, every part of which is in range with the desk of the large room.

Upon the inner wall of the large room is a plain marble tablet, inscribed as follows :

THIS CHAPEL  
DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF GOD, THE FATHER, SON,  
AND HOLY GHOST,  
WAS ERECTED IN 1869, IN MEMORY OF  
WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE DEWOLF,  
DECEASED 1829.  
BY THEIR DAUGHTERS CHARLOTTE DEWOLF AND  
MARIA DEWOLF ROGERS.  
*“ We have thought of thy loving kindness  
O God in the midst of thy temple.”*

The Chapel was dedicated 1870, February 24th, with impressive services, including a dedicatory address by the pastor, Mr. Osborne, and dedicatory prayer by Dr. Shepard.

The address closed as follows :

“ Thus, my hearers, does this occasion suggest to us important duties, too apt to be neglected. Does it not also

call for grateful acknowledgments; first to God, whose providence has furnished us this gift; next to the human instruments of His benefaction.

“It is pleasant to commend. To praise the patience and wise council of the building committee, the skill of the architect and builder, the fidelity of the workmen in their several parts, the zeal of one who has shown the deepest interest in the difficult work of furnishing the several apartments were a grateful office and not embarrassing. But worthily to praise the bountiful devotion which has built these walls and given this edifice, with all its comely furnishings, a free-will offering to the Lord,—for this I have no fitting words. I cannot give voice to the grateful sentiments that pervade this assembly. Nor would I if I could. For this would only wound the tender sensibilities of natures as modest as they are munificent.

“We will only rejoice that their eyes have been permitted to behold their completed offering, and to be witnesses of our joy in its completion; and pray they may be spared to see it become according to their fervent wish, ‘the birthplace of souls,’ and resolve never to forget their frequently expressed desire, that this sanctuary may be hallowed to the service of the Master.

“There is an element in this offering too sacred for our touch. ‘In Memoriam’ is graved upon its walls, pointing our thoughts heavenward.

‘Oh, it is sweet to think of those that are departed,  
While numbered prayers sink to silence tender-hearted;  
While tears that leave no pain, are tranquilly distilling,  
And the dead live again, in hearts that love is filling.’

“Some will make the dead live again in flowers upon their grave, watered with tears that have their fountains in the heart. Some will keep their name alive by tons of rock heaped over them,—marble from Italy or granite from the hills, carved into elegant but idle forms. But far

more beautiful is that affection which turns the memory of the dead into a benediction of the living. It was a loving thought of the sainted dead that reared this little temple. It was a happy thought that combined in a single act such honor to the memory of parents long departed, and such devotion to a Redeemer's cause. If the redeemed in heaven can witness earthly scenes, those revered parents must rejoice, as piety and filial love now lay this offering at Immanuel's feet."

JAMES P. LANE.—TWELFTH PASTOR.

On the first Sabbath in November, 1870, the present Pastor began to preach as a candidate for settlement. Receiving a unanimous call from the Church and Society, he accepted the same, and on the 11th of January, 1871, was duly installed in office. The sermon on this occasion was by the Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston, Mass. The installing prayer was by the Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D., of Andover, Mass.

Mr. Lane was a native of Candia, N. H.; son of the late Isaiah Lane, M. D., who deceased at Meriden, N. H., in 1855. He graduated at Amherst College, 1857, pursued Theological studies at Andover, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in East Weymouth, Mass., 1861, January 10th. After a ministry of nearly five years, during which about one hundred were admitted to the Church, he was called to the pastorate of the Free Church in Andover, and was installed 1866, April 4th. From Andover he removed to Bristol.

## CHARITABLE FUNDS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

A bequest of five hundred dollars, made by Mrs. ANN COGGESHALL, widow of William Coggeshall, and deposited in "the Bristol Institution for Savings," is held in trust by the treasurer for the benefit "of needy widows who are communicants and members of the Church," and the annual interest is distributed to those who are entitled to receive it on or about the first of January in each year. This fund became first available in 1855.

In 1867, November 6th, Mrs. MARY T. B. GLADDING, (the founder of the Sabbath School in 1816,) deceased, aged eighty-two years. After other bequests, she gave to the Church the rest of her property, amounting to about five hundred dollars, to be forever held in trust for "the use and benefit of aged and indigent females, communicants of the Church." This fund is deposited in "the Bristol Institution for Savings," and the annual interest is distributed according to the terms of the bequest by the pastor at his discretion.

The late B. W. GREENE, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., made a bequest of property, valued at about two thousand dollars, "to the poor of the Church congregation in Bristol, R. I., the proceeds or income to be distributed annually by the Deacons of the Church." The Will containing this bequest was set aside by the Probate Court, but the heirs generously undertook to carry out the intentions of the testator in an agreement to pay over the amount "to the Congre-

gational Church in Bristol, R. I., in trust that the income shall be annually spent for the poor of said Church at their discretion." This fund, amounting to about two thousand two hundred dollars, is deposited in "the Mechanic's Savings Bank, Providence," and in "the Providence Institution for Savings," the bank books being in the hands of the Church Treasurer.

Collections for the poor are taken at each communion season, and distributed by the Deacons at their discretion; also, an annual collection for the same object at the time of the State and National Thanksgiving.

With these liberal provisions for the poor—supplemented by other private benefactions,—the Church is also mindful of the calls for religious and charitable work abroad. The causes of Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Bible dissemination, etc., receive annual attention, and contributions amounting in the aggregate to several hundreds of dollars are made. A "Ladies Missionary Society," connected with the Church, contribute, besides donations in money, articles of clothing, etc., auxiliary to both the Home Missionary and Foreign Missionary Boards of our denomination.

A "Sewing School" has been sustained by several of the ladies of our congregation, and much good accomplished in teaching poor children this useful art, and providing needed garments which are given them.

There are other local charities in the support of

which this Church unites, with the other religious societies in town, as follows :

A "Home for destitute Children," under the care of a matron and the supervision of a board of lady managers, selected from the various religious societies in town. The current expenses of this noble charity are met chiefly by the voluntary contributions of the citizens annually. The house and garden for the Home were the gift of the late Robert Rogers, Esq., of our congregation. A thousand dollars, also, from the same estate, has been placed at interest for the benefit of this institution.

A "Ladies Charitable Society," embracing members from all the Churches, has existed for many years, and through this agency great good is accomplished in ministering to the wants of the worthy poor.

A "Young Men's Christian Association" maintain a public reading room and library, accessible to all under certain regulations. The current expenses are met by the dues of members and voluntary contributions.

A "Bible Committee," auxiliary to the American Bible Society, keep a depository of Bibles and Testaments which are sold at cost, or given to the destitute who are unable to buy.

#### SACRAMENTAL FURNITURE.

A massive Baptismal Font of white sand stone, beautifully wrought, was presented to the Church by

Rev. Prof. J. Lewis Diman, of Providence, and stands near the pulpit in the House of Worship.

The Communion service is of solid silver, and includes two cups inscribed "as the gift of Nathaniel Byfield, 1693;" one cup "the gift of Rev. John Sparhawk, 1718;" three cups "to the Bristol Non-Conformist Church, March 29, 1723," the donor of which is not known; two cups "the gift of Hon. Nathaniel Blagrove, 1745;" and two flagons, presented August, 1855, by Miss Charlotte DeWolf, and Mrs. Maria DeWolf Rogers.

# Manual of the First Church, Bristol, R. I.

---

## CATALOGUE OF THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

*What are the names of the men that make this  
building?—EZRA, v. 4.*



## NOTE.

---

The following CATALOGUE has been prepared from the best sources of information at hand, and great pains have been taken to make it as complete and accurate as possible; but, owing to the defective character of the earlier church records, there are doubtless some errors. Names of *excommunicated* members are omitted, except they have been restored to fellowship; also, in the supplementary list of *present* members, the names of members who have been absent a long time, respecting whom we have no definite knowledge, and names of those who are not in active fellowship with some Christian Church. But all these omitted names are in the registry of the Church, and are neither cut off from any privileges to which they are entitled, nor relieved of any obligations that rest upon them.



## OFFICERS.

---

### *Pastors.*

| Installed.                          | Deceased        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Lee, D. D....1687, May 3.    | 1691, Dec.      |
| John Sparhawk.....1695, June 12.    | 1718, April 29. |
| Nathaniel Cotton.....1721, Aug. 30. | 1729, July 3.   |
|                                     | Dismissed.      |
| Barnabas Taylor.....1729, Dec. 21.  | 1740, June 3.   |
|                                     | Deceased.       |
| John Burt.....1741, May 13.         | 1775, Oct. 7.   |
|                                     | Dismissed.      |
| Henry Wight, D. D...1785, Jan. 5.   | 1828, Nov. 11.  |
| Joel Mann.....1815, Nov. 15.        | 1826, Sept. 14. |
| Isaac Lewis, D. D....1828, Nov. 12. | 1831, Sept. 28. |
| John Starkweather...1831, Dec. 14.  | 1834, Dec. 29.  |
|                                     | Retired.        |
| Thos. Shepard, D. D.1835, April 30. | 1865, May 13.   |
|                                     | Dismissed.      |
| Cyrus P. Osborne.....1865, Nov. 2.  | 1870, June 6.   |
| James P. Lane.....1871, Jan. 11.    |                 |

### *Deacons.*

| Elected.                            | Deceased.       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Nathaniel Bosworth..1687, May 3.    | 1690, Aug. 31.  |
| John Cary.....1687, May 3.          | 1721, July 14.  |
| William Throop.....1700, June 12.   | 1704, Dec. 4.   |
| John Throop.....1715, June 28.      | 1772, Jan. 25.  |
| Eleazer Cary.....1715, June 28.     | In Windham, Ct. |
| Benjamin Cary.....1722, June 4.     | 1753, Oct. 7.   |
| Samuel Howland....1722, June 4.     | 1748, May 15.   |
| Nathaniel Bosworth..1742, April 12. | 1771, Jan. 17.  |
| John Howland .....1748, Aug. 10.    | 1786, Aug. 24.  |
| Jeremiah Diman.....Before 1785.     | 1798, Nov. 10.  |
| Joseph Wardwell....1786, Oct. 12.   | 1817, July 25.  |
| Archibald Munro....1786, Oct. 12.   | 1812, Jan. 15.  |
| William Munro.....1815, Dec. 15.    | 1827, July 24.  |
| Joseph Brown.....1815, Dec. 15.     | 1849, May 23.   |
| Benjamin Wyatt....1815, Dec. 15.    | 1856, Aug. 9.   |
| John A. Pitman.....1815, Dec. 15.   | 1856, Nov. 18.  |
| Jeremiah Diman....1826, Sept. 1.    | 1847, Aug. 10.  |
| William B. Spooner..1837, March 15. |                 |
| Benjamin S. Bourn...1837, June 26.  | 1854, Oct. 8.   |
| George M. Coit.....1839, Oct. 13.   | 1871, Sept.     |
| William Manchester.1856, Feb. 25.   |                 |

## MEMBERS.

To the names of married female members are appended in brackets, [ ] the christian names of their husbands, if known; excepting that when husband and wife united with the Church together their names are connected by a brace ~~~. The figures enclosed in parenthesis, ( ) refer to the number of the name in the order of the Catalogue. The original names of female members who married after uniting with the Church are enclosed in parenthesis, ( ). P, signifies received by Profession. L, received or removed by Letter. A \* signifies removed by Death. R, signifies membership renewed. Dates are given so far as they could be obtained. Previous to 1831, the mode of reception to membership is not indicated in the Records.

| <i>Names.</i> |                                           | <i>Received.</i> |                              | <i>Removed.</i> |                  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1             | SAMUEL LEE, <i>Pastor</i> ,               | .....            | 1687, May 3.                 | *               | 1691, Dec.       |
| 2             | John Walley.....                          | .....            | "                            | *               | 1712, Jan. 11.   |
| 3             | Nathaniel Byfield.....                    | .....            | "                            | *               | 1733, June 6.    |
| 4             | Benjamin Church.....                      | .....            | "                            | *               | 1718, Jan. 17.   |
| 5             | Nathaniel Reynolds.....                   | .....            | "                            | *               | 1708, July 10.✓  |
| 6             | John Cary, <i>Deacon</i> .....            | .....            | "                            | *               | 1721, July 14.✓  |
| 7             | Hugh Woodbury.....                        | .....            | "                            | *               | 1702, April 17.✓ |
| 8             | William Throop.....                       | .....            | "                            | *               | 1704, Dec. 4.    |
| 9             | Nathaniel Bosworth, <i>Deacon</i> .....   | .....            | "                            | *               | 1690, Aug. 31.✓  |
| 10            | John Saffin,                              | {                | { Before 1695, }<br>June 12. | *               | 1710, July 29.   |
| 11            | Rebekah (Saffin) } Baxter, [REV. JOSEPH,] |                  |                              | *               |                  |
| 12            | Thomas Loring, }                          |                  |                              | *               |                  |
| 13            | Mrs. Loring,                              |                  | "                            | *               |                  |
| 14            | John Martin,                              |                  | "                            | *               |                  |
| 15            | Mary Martin, }                            |                  | "                            | *               |                  |
| 16            | Samuel Penfield.....                      | "                | "                            | *               |                  |
| 17            | Goodman Finney.....                       | "                | "                            | *               |                  |
| 18            | Bridget Bosworth, [Nath'l. (9).]          | "                | "                            | *               |                  |
| 19            | Mary Bosworth,.....                       | "                | "                            | *               | 1735, April 21.✓ |

| <i>Names.</i>                         | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 20 Benjamin Jones, }                  | { Before 1695, } | 1717, Jan. 12.  |
| 21 Bathsheba Jones, }                 | { June 12, }     | 1740, Sept. 17. |
| 22 Hannah Cary, [John (6.)]           | "                | 1705.✓          |
| 23 Mrs. Woodbury, [Hugh (7.)]         | "                |                 |
| 24 Nicholas Mead, }                   | "                |                 |
| 25 Elizabeth Mead, }                  | "                |                 |
| 26 Anthony Fry, }                     | "                |                 |
| 27 Hannah Fry, }                      | "                |                 |
| 28 Widow Walley                       | "                | 1740, Jan. 8.   |
| 29 Priscilla Reynolds, [Nath'l. (5.)] | "                |                 |
| 30 ——— Leigh                          | "                |                 |
| 31 Martha Leigh                       | "                |                 |
| 32 Anna Leigh                         | "                |                 |
| 33 Sarah Walley, [John (2.)]          | "                | 1692, March 2.✓ |
| 34 Mrs. Howland                       | "                |                 |
| 35 Thomas Bletsoe, }                  | "                |                 |
| 36 Mrs. Bletsoe                       | "                | 1717.           |
| 37 Deborah Byfield, [Nath'l. (3.)]    | "                |                 |
| 38 Alice Church, [Benj. (4.)]         | "                |                 |
| 39 Mrs. Smith                         | "                |                 |
| 40 Elizabeth Gallup, [Sam'l. (57.)]   | "                | 1709, Aug. 15.✓ |
| 41 Gladwin                            | "                | 1683, Dec. 3.✓  |
| 45 William Brown                      | "                |                 |
| 43 Martha Throop, [William (8.)]      | "                |                 |
| 44 Mrs. Papillon                      | "                |                 |
| 45 Mrs. Walker                        | "                |                 |
| 46 Hannah Brinton [William]           | "                |                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                           |                      | <i>Received.</i>       |   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 47 Dorin Butterworth.....               |                      | { Before 1695, } ..... | * |                   |
| 48 Mrs. Jennings.....                   |                      | { June 12. } .....     | * |                   |
| 49 JOHN SPARHAWK, } <i>Pastor</i> ..... |                      | { Before 1696. } ..... | * | 1718, April 29. ✓ |
| 50 Priscilla Sparhawk, } .....          |                      | { July 6. } .....      | * |                   |
| 51 Hannah Gorham, [Jabez].....          |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 52 Wardwell.....                        | { UZAL & C. 684583 } | " .....                | * |                   |
| 53 John Gladding, } .....               |                      | " .....                | * | 1732, May 3. ✓    |
| 54 Sarah Gladding, } .....              |                      | " .....                | * | 1730, Aug. 5. ✓   |
| 55 William Hoar, } .....                |                      | " .....                | * | 1698, Nov. 27. ✓  |
| 56 Hannah Hoar, } .....                 |                      | " .....                | * | 1746, Sept. 28. ✓ |
| 57 Samuel Gallup.....                   |                      | " .....                | * | 1717, Mar. 24. ✓  |
| 58 Priscilla Talbee .....               |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 59 Dorin Cobbitt, } .....               |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 60 Mrs. Cobbitt, } .....                |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 61 Mrs. Bront .....                     |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 62 Nathaniel Paine, } .....             |                      | " .....                | * | 1729, Dec. 9. ✓   |
| 63 Dorothy Paine, } .....               |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 64 James Adams, } .....                 |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 65 Mary Adams, } .....                  |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 66 David Cary, } .....                  |                      | " .....                | * | 1746, Nov. ✓      |
| 67 Elizabeth Cary, } .....              |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 68 Bellamy Bosworth, } .....            |                      | " .....                | * | 1717, Mar. 16. ✓  |
| 69 Mary Bosworth, } .....               |                      | " .....                | * | 1740, April 20. ✓ |
| 70 Mrs. Birch.....                      |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 71 John Allen, } .....                  |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 72 Mrs. Allen, } .....                  |                      | " .....                | * |                   |
| 73 Joshua Finney.....                   |                      | " .....                | * |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                         | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 74 Mary Barney.....                   | { Before 1696, } | *                 |
| 75 Prudence Curtis.....               | { July 6. }      | *                 |
| 76 John Andrews.....                  | "                | *                 |
| 77 Thomas Shepard.....                | "                | L 1706, Mar. 4.   |
| 78 Goodman Lower, }                   | "                | *                 |
| 79 Mrs. Lower, }                      | "                | *                 |
| 80 Betty Porb, [Jonathan].....        | "                | *                 |
| 81 Joanna Finney, [Jonathan].....     | "                | *                 |
| 82 Jeremiah Finney, }                 | "                | * 1759, Oct. 21.✓ |
| 83 Esther Finney, }                   | "                | * 1760, Nov. 8.   |
| 84 George Moorey, }                   | "                | * 1717, Dec. ✓    |
| 85 Hannah Moorey, }                   | "                | * 1743, Nov. 22.✓ |
| 86 Timothy Ingraham, }                | "                | * 1743.✓          |
| 87 Sarah Ingraham, }                  | "                | *                 |
| 88 Widow Hoart.....                   | "                | *                 |
| 89 Eliashib Adams, }                  | "                | *                 |
| 90 Mehitabel Adams, }                 | "                | *                 |
| 91 John Gladding.....                 | 1697, May 2.     | * 1754, Sept. ✓   |
| 92 Sarah Dadlee.....                  | "                | *                 |
| 93 John Throop, <i>Deacon</i> .....   | 1697, June 13.   | * 1772, Jan. 25.✓ |
| 94 Martha Cobleigh.....               | "                | * 1732, Mar. 10.✓ |
| 95 Mary Maxfield, [Joseph].....       | "                | *                 |
| 96 Daniel Throop.....                 | 1697, Aug. 15.   | *                 |
| 97 Rebekah Smith.....                 | "                | *                 |
| 98 Mary Brackett.....                 | "                | *                 |
| 99 Mary Woodbury.....                 | 1697, July 24.   | *                 |
| 100 Mrs. Shepard, [Thomas (77.)]..... | 1697, Oct. 17.   | L 1706, Mar. 4.   |

| <i>Names.</i>                           | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Removed.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 101 Widow Croyman.....                  | 1697, Oct. 17.....  | *               |
| 102 Ann Codington.....                  | 1697, Dec. 12.....  | *               |
| 103 ——— Maxfield.....                   | 1698, Feb. 27.....  | *               |
| 104 ——— ———.....                        | 1698, May 4.....    | *               |
| 105 Elisabeth Adams.....                | 1698, June 19.....  | *               |
| 106 ——— Smith of Newport.....           | 1698, Oct. 9.....   | *               |
| 107 Katherine Ellington.....            | .....               | *               |
| 108 Widow Straing.....                  | 1699, Sept. 3,..... | *               |
| 109 Mary Gibbs.....                     | 1700, June 16.....  | *               |
| 110 Mrs. Southworth [William].....      | .....               | *               |
| 111 Mercy Welch [James].....            | 1701, June 29.....  | *               |
| 112 Richard Clark.....                  | .....               | *               |
| 113 Joseph Goldsmith.....               | 1701, Sept. 7.....  | *               |
| 114 Samuel Waterman, }.....             | .....               | *               |
| 115 Mrs. Waterman, }.....               | .....               | *               |
| 116 Ezekiel Ball.....                   | 1701, Sept. 28..... | *               |
| 117 Hannah Tiffany, [Thomas].....       | 1702, Feb. 25.....  | *               |
| 118 Widow Maxfield, [Samuel].....       | 1704, April,.....   | *               |
| 119 Mrs. Wardwell, [Thomas].....        | 1704, Oct. 30.....  | *               |
| 120 Deborah Throop, [Daniel (96.)]..... | 1705, May 20.....   | *               |
| 121 William Gladding.....               | .....               | *               |
| 122 Edward Bosworth.....                | 1705, Mar. 7.....   | *               |
| 123 Elisabeth Rosbotham.....            | 1707, June 29.....  | *               |
| 124 Abigail Cary.....                   | .....               | *               |
| 125 Eleazer Cary, <i>Deacon</i> .....   | 1708, Mar. 7.....   | *               |
| 126 Bridget Bosworth.....               | .....               | *               |
| 127 William Fulton.....                 | 1708, May 11.....   | *               |
|                                         | 1759, Mar. 17.✓     |                 |
|                                         | 1736, May 22.✓      |                 |
|                                         | Windham, Ct.        |                 |
|                                         | 1729, Aug. 27.✓     |                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                             | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 128 Mrs Tiffany, [Ebenezer].....          | 1708, May 11.....  | *               |
| 129 James Cary.....                       | 1708, June 27..... | *               |
| 130 John Green.....                       | 1708, Aug. 1.....  | *               |
| 131 Samuel Howland, <i>Deacon</i> .....   | ".....             | 1749, May 24.✓  |
| 132 Eliza Paine.....                      | 1709, May,.....    | 1748, May 15.✓  |
| 133 Joanna Finney.....                    | ".....             | *               |
| 134 Margaret ———.....                     | ".....             | *               |
| 135 Thomas Brown.....                     | 1709, Dec. 11..... | *               |
| 136 Mrs. Torrey, [Ansel].....             | ".....             | *               |
| 137 Hannah Cobbett, [William].....        | ".....             | *               |
| 138 John Wilson.....                      | 1710, Feb. 22..... | *               |
| 139 John Conant, }.....                   | 1710, Aug. 20..... | *               |
| 140 Elisabeth Conant, }.....              | ".....             | *               |
| 141 Mary Wilson.....                      | 1713, Jan. 21..... | *               |
| 142 Mrs. Coggeshall of Newport.....       | 1713, Dec. 13..... | *               |
| 143 Sarah Hall, [James].....              | 1715, Nov. 6.....  | *               |
| 144 Benjamin Cary, <i>Deacon</i> .....    | 1716, July 29..... | 1735, Jan. 20.✓ |
| 145 Lydia Cary, [Eleazer].....            | ".....             | *               |
| 146 Martha Wardwell, [Joseph (173.)]..... | ".....             | 1775, Aug. 11.✓ |
| 147 Isaac Gorham.....                     | 1716, Dec. 16..... | *               |
| 148 Abigail Throop.....                   | ".....             | *               |
| 149 Grace Giddings, [Joseph].....         | ".....             | *               |
| 150 NATHANIEL CORTON, <i>Pastor</i> ..... | 1721, Aug. 30..... | 1768, May 5.✓   |
| 151 Ruth Cary.....                        | 1722, April,.....  | 1729, July 3.✓  |
| 152 Bathsheba Howland.....                | ".....             | *               |
| 153 William Throop.....                   | 1722, July 29..... | *               |

| <i>Names.</i>                              | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 154 Capt. Reynolds, }                      | 1722, July 29..... | *                 |
| 155 Mrs. Reynolds, }                       | ".....             | *                 |
| 156 Nathaniel Jacobs, }                    | ".....             | *                 |
| 157 Mercy Jacobs.....                      | ".....             | *                 |
| 158 John Bosworth, }                       | ".....             | * 1754, Oct. 24.✓ |
| 159 Mrs. Bosworth, }                       | ".....             | * 1747, Aug. 20.✓ |
| 160 Edward Bosworth, }                     | ".....             | * 1743, Feb. 22.✓ |
| 161 Mrs. Bosworth, }                       | ".....             | * 1750, Jan. 15.✓ |
| 162 Charles Church, }                      | ".....             | *                 |
| 163 Hannah Church, }                       | ".....             | *                 |
| 164 Widow Kinnient.....                    | ".....             | *                 |
| 165 Joseph Reynolds.....                   | { Before 1722, }   | * 1763, Dec. 21.✓ |
| 166 Benjamin Reynolds, }                   | { Sept. 16. }      | * 1759, Jan. 16.✓ |
| 167 Susanna Reynolds.....                  | ".....             | * 1770, Aug. 4.✓  |
| 168 Ruth Bosworth, [Benjamin].....         | ".....             | * 1762, Aug. 11.  |
| 169 Mrs. Violl, [Samuel].....              | ".....             | * 1758, June 19.✓ |
| 170 Elisabeth Cary.....                    | ".....             | *                 |
| 171 Susanna Cary, [Benjamin (144.)].....   | ".....             | *                 |
| 172 Katherine Woodbury.....                | ".....             | *                 |
| 173 Joseph Wardwell.....                   | ".....             | *                 |
| 174 Bridget Papillion.....                 | ".....             | *                 |
| 175 Esther Papillion.....                  | ".....             | *                 |
| 176 Widow Jacobs.....                      | ".....             | * 1732, Jan. 20.✓ |
| 177 Mary Little, [Edward (211.)].....      | ".....             | *                 |
| 178 Patience Howland.....                  | ".....             | * 1740, Jan. 25.✓ |
| 179 Bethiah Howland.....                   | ".....             | *                 |
| 180 Abigail Howland, [Samuel, (131.)]..... | ".....             | * 1737, Aug. 6.✓  |

*Names.*

| <i>Names.</i>                               | <i>Received</i>        | <i>Removed.</i>     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 181 Mary Woodcock.....                      | { Before 1722, } ..... | * 1717, Aug. 10. ✓  |
| 182 Mrs. Blagrove.....                      | { Sept. 16. } .....    | * .....             |
| 183 Mrs. Prince.....                        | 1723, Jan. ....        | * .....             |
| 184 Hannah Eddy.....                        | " .....                | * .....             |
| 185 Rebekah Liscomb.....                    | " .....                | * .....             |
| 186 Abigail Spinck.....                     | " .....                | * .....             |
| 187 Mary Donnelly.....                      | " .....                | * .....             |
| 188 Simon Davis, } .....                    | 1723, Feb. 3. ....     | * .....             |
| 189 Anna Davis, } .....                     | " .....                | * .....             |
| 190 Thomas Throop.....                      | " .....                | * 1756, Sept. 18. ✓ |
| 191 Peter Reynolds, Jr.....                 | " .....                | * 1726, Feb. 2, ✓   |
| 192 Judith Bosworth, [Benjamin].....        | " .....                | * .....             |
| 193 Hannah Humphrey, [Josiah].....          | 1723, Mar. 24. ....    | * 1713, Jan. 25.    |
| 194 Samuel Royal, } .....                   | " .....                | * 1743, June 13.    |
| 195 Hannah Royal, } .....                   | " .....                | * 1766, Nov. 18.    |
| 196 Sarah Smith, [Samuel (245.)].....       | " .....                | * 1773, Nov. 27. ✓  |
| 197 Elisha May, } .....                     | " .....                | * 1756, Nov. 15. ✓  |
| 198 Hannah May, } .....                     | " .....                | * .....             |
| 199 Esther Drown, [Solomon].....            | " .....                | * .....             |
| 200 Mary Giddings.....                      | 1723, Dec. ....        | * 1718, Sept. 6. ✓  |
| 201 John Dyer.....                          | " .....                | * .....             |
| 202 Mary Ware.....                          | " .....                | * 1726, May 11. ✓   |
| 203 Lydia Bosworth, [Nathaniel (258.)]..... | " .....                | * 1760, Nov. 8. ✓   |
| 204 Mary Munro, [Benjamin].....             | " .....                | * .....             |
| 205 Mary Little.....                        | " .....                | * 1763, Mar. 30. ✓  |
| 206 Mary Lawless, [John].....               | " .....                | * 1770, Jan. 6. ✓   |
| 207 Lydia Potter, [Hopedill].....           | " .....                | * .....             |

| <i>Names.</i>                             | <i>Received.</i>               | <i>Removed.</i> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 208 Silence Torrey.....                   | 1723, Dec.....                 | *               |
| 209 Elisabeth Throop, [William].....      | 1724, Feb. 16.....             | *               |
| 210 Malachi Torrey.....                   | 1724, July 29.....             | *               |
| 211 Edward Little.....                    | 1726, June 2.....              | *               |
| 212 Daniel Vaughn.....                    | ".....                         | *               |
| 213 Ann Waldron, [Cornelius].....         | 1728, Jan. 21.....             | *               |
| 214 Mary Throop.....                      | ".....                         | *               |
| 215 Esther Throop.....                    | ".....                         | *               |
| 216 Jemima Cary.....                      | ".....                         | *               |
| 217 Mary Bailey, [Joshua].....            | { Before 1741, }<br>May 13.† } | *               |
| 218 Tabitha Cary.....                     |                                | *               |
| 219 Mary Church.....                      | ".....                         | *               |
| 220 Thomas Diman, }.....                  | ".....                         | *               |
| 221 Hannah Diman, }.....                  | ".....                         | *               |
| 222 Jeremiah Diman, } <i>Deacon</i> ..... | ".....                         | *               |
| 223 Sarah Diman, }.....                   | ".....                         | *               |
| 224 Joseph Eddy.....                      | ".....                         | *               |
| 225 Alithea Fales.....                    | ".....                         | *               |
| 226 Esther Finney.....                    | ".....                         | *               |
| 227 Mary Gladding, [William, (121)].....  | ".....                         | *               |
| 228 Jonathan Gladding, }.....             | ".....                         | *               |
| 229 Martha Gladding, }.....               | ".....                         | *               |
| 230 Esther Gladding, [John (91.)].....    | ".....                         | *               |

†There are no records after the entry of the name No. 216 until this date, when names numbered from 217 to 252 are found in a list of members then living, as prepared by Mr. Burt.

| <i>Names.</i>                        | <i>Received.</i>  |             | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                                      | { Before 1741, }  | { May 13, } |                   |
| 231 Esther Joy.....                  | .....             | .....       | * 1754, May 26.   |
| 232 Experience Joles.....            | .....             | .....       | * 1757, Dec. 15.  |
| 233 Elisabeth Lindsey.....           | .....             | .....       | * 1755, Mar.      |
| 234 Joseph Maxfield.....             | .....             | .....       | * 1768, Mar. 6.   |
| 235 Samuel Monroe.....               | .....             | .....       | *                 |
| 236 Mary Mumford.....                | .....             | .....       | *                 |
| 237 Rebecca Norris.....              | .....             | .....       | *                 |
| 238 Abigail Pond.....                | .....             | .....       | * 1745, Mar. 3.   |
| 239 Jonathan Peck.....               | .....             | .....       | L 1743, Apr. 17.  |
| 240 Phoebe Reynolds, [Joseph (165.)] | .....             | .....       | * 1757, July 17.  |
| 241 Mercy Reynolds.....              | .....             | .....       | * 1744, Dec. 18.  |
| 242 Mary Salisbury, [Benjamin].      | .....             | .....       | * 1752, Feb. 12.  |
| 243 Abigail Smith, [Benjamin].       | .....             | .....       | * 1759, Dec. 9.   |
| 244 Elisabeth Smith, [Samuel].       | .....             | .....       | * 1765, May 6.    |
| 245 Samuel Smith, Jr.....            | .....             | .....       | * 1746, Sept. 6.  |
| 246 Daniel Smith.....                | .....             | .....       | * 1741, Aug. 21.  |
| 247 Susanna Throop, [John (93.)]     | .....             | .....       | * 1768, Oct. 13.  |
| 248 Hepsibah Thurber.....            | .....             | .....       | * 1753, Nov. 11.  |
| 249 Elisabeth Varnum.....            | .....             | .....       | * 1759, Mar. 15.  |
| 250 Samuel Viall.....                | .....             | .....       | * 1749, June 8.   |
| 251 Katherine Woodbury.....          | .....             | .....       | * 1757, July 17.  |
| 252 Mary Woodcock.....               | .....             | .....       | * 1747, Aug. 10.  |
| 253 JOHN BURT, <i>Pastor</i> .....   | 1741, May 13..... | .....       | * 1775, Oct. 7.   |
| 254 Lucretia Diman.....              | 1741, Aug. 2..... | .....       | * 1745, Sept. 28. |
| 255 Phoebe Howland.....              | .....             | .....       | *                 |
| 256 Mary Maxfield.....               | .....             | .....       | *                 |
| 257 Esther Phillips.....             | .....             | .....       | *                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                                                 | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 258 Nathaniel Bosworth.....                                   | 1741, Oct. 18..... | * 1771, Jan. 17. |
| 259 Simon Davis, }                                            | "                  | * 1767, Jan. 10. |
| 260 Hannah Davis, }                                           | "                  | * 1811, Oct. 3.  |
| 261 Irene Drown.....                                          | "                  | * 1760, Jan. 27. |
| 262 John Howland, } <i>Deacon.</i>                            | "                  | * 1786, Aug. 21. |
| 263 Martha Howland, } <i>Nov. 4, 1732. (Box of Waverley.)</i> | "                  | * 1794, July 9.  |
| 264 Samuel Drown.....                                         | 1741, Dec. 6.....  | * .....          |
| 265 Mary Fairbanks.....                                       | "                  | * .....          |
| 266 Stephen Rawson.....                                       | "                  | * 1757, Jan. 30. |
| 267 John Reynolds.....                                        | "                  | * 1770, Aug. 4.  |
| 268 Benjamin Reynolds.....                                    | "                  | * .....          |
| 269 Elisabeth Reynolds.....                                   | "                  | * .....          |
| 270 Mary Fales.....                                           | 1742, Jan. 17..... | * .....          |
| 271 Mary Little.....                                          | "                  | * .....          |
| 272 Rebecca Phillips .....                                    | "                  | * .....          |
| 273 Sarah Woodbury.....                                       | "                  | * .....          |
| 274 Elisabeth Bosworth, [Samuel].....                         | 1742, Mar. 17..... | * 1806, Mar. 31. |
| 275 Abigail Burt, [REV. JOHN (253.)].....                     | 1742, Apr. 25..... | * 1768, Mar. 6.  |
| 276 Mary Howland.....                                         | "                  | * .....          |
| 277 Elizabeth Little.....                                     | "                  | * .....          |
| 278 Mary Potter.....                                          | "                  | * 1750, July 30. |
| 279 Hannah Tripp.....                                         | "                  | * .....          |
| 280 Elisabeth Wardwell.....                                   | "                  | * .....          |
| 281 Mary Little.....                                          | 1742, June 20..... | * .....          |
| 282 Thomas Diman, Jr.....                                     | "                  | * .....          |
| 283 Joseph Reynolds, Jr.....                                  | "                  | * 1818, Oct. 10. |
| 284 James Tisdale.....                                        | 1742, Nov. 14..... | * .....          |



| <i>Names.</i>                           | <i>Received.</i>      | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 312 Hannah Church.....                  | 1774, May 1.....      | * 1803, Jan. 25.  |
| 313 Hannah Potter, [Simeon].....        | ".....                | * 1788, Mar. 11.  |
| 314 Phebe Smith [Samuel].....           | ".....                | * 1776, Jan. 19.  |
| 315 Mary Paine.....                     | 1774, July 3.....     | * 1779, Oct. 10.  |
| 316 Anna Russel.....                    | 1775, May 7.....      | * 1823, May 22.   |
| 317 Eleazer Smith.....                  | ".....                | *                 |
| 318 Mary Allen.....                     | { Before 1785, }..... | * 1814, Nov. 13.  |
| 319 Bellamy Bosworth.....               | { Jan. 5.† }.....     | * 1786, Dec. 12.  |
| 320 Mary Bosworth, [Benjamin].....      | ".....                | * 1804, Sept. 6.  |
| 321 Anna Burt, [REV. JOHN (253.)].....  | ".....                | * 1806, May 27.   |
| 322 Phebe Diman.....                    | ".....                | * 1789, Nov. 11.  |
| 323 John Gladding.....                  | ".....                | * 1785, Nov. 16.  |
| 324 Mary Mason.....                     | ".....                | * 1797, June 3.   |
| 325 Mary Reed, [Joseph].....            | ".....                | * 1798, Jan. 10.  |
| 326 Mary Reynolds.....                  | ".....                | * 1816, July 28.  |
| 327 Jemima Smith.....                   | ".....                | * 1796, Sept. 9.  |
| 328 Lucretia Smith, [Richard].....      | ".....                | * 1790, Jan. 31.  |
| 329 Margaret Swan.....                  | ".....                | * 1793, April 29. |
| 330 Martha Taylor.....                  | ".....                | * 1789, Jan. 22.  |
| 331 Elisabeth Throop, [Thomas].....     | ".....                | * 1823, Oct. 4.   |
| 332 Phebe Wardwell, [John].....         | ".....                | * 1794, Nov. 30.  |
| 333 HENRY WIGHT, <i>Pastor</i> .....    | 1785, Jan. 5.....     | * 1837, Aug.      |
| 334 Hannah Munro, [William (337.)]..... | 1835, Mar. 27.....    | * 1832, Mar. 5.   |

†There are no records after the entry of the name No. 317 until this date, when names numbered from 318 to 332 are found in a list of members then living, as prepared by Mr. Wight.

|     | <i>Names.</i>                         | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i> |                 |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|     |                                       |                    |                 |                 |
| 335 | Rebecca Oxx, [Samuel].....            | 1785, Mar. 27..... | *               | 1819, June 25.  |
| 336 | Joseph Wardwell, <i>Deacon</i> .....  | "                  | *               | 1817, July 25.  |
| 337 | William Munro.....                    | 1785, May 22.....  | *               | 1827, July 24.  |
| 338 | Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | "                  | *               |                 |
| 339 | Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | "                  | *               |                 |
| 340 | Hannah Waldron, [Nathaniel].....      | "                  | *               | 1811, June 2.   |
| 341 | John Gladding.....                    | 1785, Aug. 7.....  | *               | 1820, Sept. 25. |
| 342 | Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | "                  | *               |                 |
| 343 | Mary Gladding.....                    | "                  | *               | 1837, Aug. 29.  |
| 344 | Mary Ingraham, [John].....            | "                  | *               | 1831, April 12. |
| 345 | Abigail Munro, [Nathaniel].....       | "                  | *               | 1826, July 30.  |
| 346 | Mary (Munro) Smith, [Josiah].....     | "                  | *               | 1839, July.     |
| 347 | Elisabeth Sanford, [George].....      | "                  | *               | 1833, Sept.     |
| 348 | Sarah Lawless, [William].....         | 1785, Oct. 16..... | *               | 1822, Oct. 21.  |
| 349 | Sarah Munro.....                      | "                  | *               | 1827, Aug. 11.  |
| 350 | Lucretia Gladding, [John (341.)]..... | 1785, Oct. 21..... | *               | 1813, May 5.    |
| 351 | Lydia Van Doorn, [Moses (360.)].....  | "                  | *               | 1798, Sept. 9.  |
| 352 | Martha Wardwell.....                  | 1785, Nov. 13..... | *               | 1827, Jan. 19.  |
| 353 | Mary DeWolf, [Charles].....           | 1786, Nov. 29..... | *               | 1837, April 12. |
| 354 | Jemima Gorham.....                    | "                  | *               | 1798, Sept. 16. |
| 355 | Elisabeth Fales, [Jonathan].....      | "                  | *               | 1831, Oct. 23.  |
| 356 | Rebecca Ingraham.....                 | "                  | *               | 1789, Jan. 20.  |
| 357 | Parnel Smith, [Nathaniel].....        | "                  | *               | 1838, Sept. 1.  |
| 358 | Daniel Gladding.....                  | 1787, Feb. 4.....  | *               | 1807, April 11. |
| 359 | Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | "                  | *               |                 |
| 360 | Moses Van Doorn.....                  | "                  | *               | 1806, Dec. 4.   |
| 361 | Hannah Fales.....                     | 1787, Mar. 25..... | *               | 1811, Oct. 1.   |

| <i>Names.</i>                             | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 362 Sarah Wardwell, [Isaac].....          | 1787, July 29.....  | * 1819, July 5.  |
| 363 Lydia Woodbury.....                   | ".....              | * 1804, June 3.  |
| 364 Job Wight.....                        | 1787, Sept. 16..... | *                |
| 365 Martha Finney, [Josiah].....          | 1788, June 1.....   | * 1823, May 29.  |
| 366 Sarah Phillips, [Nathaniel].....      | 1788, Aug. 3.....   | * 1838, Sept. 1. |
| 367 Jeremiah Wilson.....                  | 1788, Oct. 5.....   | *                |
| 368 Dorothy Diman, [Jonathan].....        | 1789, Apr. 5.....   | * 1828, May 3.   |
| 369 Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | 1789, Aug. 2.....   | *                |
| 370 James Allen.....                      | 1789, Sept. 27..... | * 1811, Oct. 19. |
| 371 Ex. 1807, May 1.....                  | ".....              | *                |
| 272 Mary Fales, [William].....            | ".....              | * 1814, Oct. 14. |
| 373 Sarah Allen, [James (370.)].....      | 1790, Mar. 21.....  | * 1836, Mar. 30. |
| 374 Ex. 1824, Feb. 4.....                 | ".....              | *                |
| 375 Rebecca Noonin.....                   | ".....              | *                |
| 376 Salome Diman, [Thomas].....           | 1792, Sept. 30..... | * 1819, Jan. 19. |
| 377 Elisabeth Wardwell, [Joseph].....     | 1792, May 20.....   | * 1825, Jan. 10. |
| 378 Hannah Oxx, [George].....             | 1792, Sept. 30..... | * 1831, Apr. 17. |
| 379 Lydia (Munro) Oxx.....                | 1793, Apr. 7.....   | * 1816, Jan. 5.  |
| 380 Hannah Norris, [John 2d.].....        | 1793, June 2.....   | * 1825, July 1.  |
| 381 Tabitha Bosworth, [Samuel C.].....    | 1793, Aug. 4.....   | *                |
| 382 Sarah Van Doorn, [Moses (360.)].....  | ".....              | * 1842, Jan. 11. |
| 383 Elisabeth Norris, [John 1st.].....    | 1793, Sept. 29..... | * 1799, May 30.  |
| 384 Thomas Swan, }.....                   | ".....              | * 1822, Oct. 31. |
| 385 Elizabeth Swan, }.....                | ".....              | * 1805, July 30. |
| 386 Alice Wight, [Rev. Henry (333.)]..... | 1793, Oct. 27.....  | * 1833, Feb. 11. |
| 387 Lydia DeWolf, [Levi].....             | 1794, Mar. 23.....  | * 1832, Feb. 13. |
| 388 Mary Goodwin, [Henry].....            | ".....              | * 1834, Jan.     |

| <i>Names.</i>                            | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 389 Elisabeth Peck, [Nicholas].          | 1794, Mar. 23.   | 1794, Sept. 1.   |
| 390 Mary Wilson, [Thomas].               | 1794, Mar. 30.   | 1819, May 21.    |
| 391 Joyce Young.                         | "                | *                |
| 392 Rebecca Howland, [Daniel].           | 1794, April 27.  | *                |
| 393 Phebe Smith, [Samuel].               | 1795, June 7.    | *                |
| 394 Phillis Smith, [Bristol, (445.)]     | "                | *                |
| 395 Amarantha Smith, [Nathaniel].        | 1796, June 5.    | 1858, Aug. 9.    |
| 396 Sarah Waldron, [Benjamin].           | 1796, July 31.   | 1862, Oct. 31.   |
| 397 Sarah Reynolds, [Joseph].            | 1798, April 1.   | 1841, May 1.     |
| 398 Alathaea Munro, [Bennett].           | 1798, Sept. 7.   | 1826, Oct. 2.    |
| 399 Elisabeth (Waldron) Diman, [Thomas]. | 1800, Aug. 3.    | 1832, Feb. 13.   |
| 400 Molly Brown, [James].                | 1802, June 6.    | * 1798, Nov. 2.  |
| 401 Phebe Van Doorn, [Anthony].          | 1803, Dec. 30.   | 1834, July 29.   |
| 402 Abigail Liscomb, [John].             | 1804, Mar. 18.   | 1841, Sept. 12.  |
| 403 Mary Munro, [Samuel].                | "                | 1804, Dec. 12.   |
| 404 Mary Munro.                          | "                | 1847, May 8.     |
| 505 Abigail Munro, [Simeon].             | "                | * 1806, Nov. 10. |
| 406 Martha Townsend, [Samuel].           | "                | * 1843, Dec.     |
| 407 Lydia West, [James].                 | "                | L 1836, July 25. |
| 408 Samuel Liscomb.                      | 1804, April 26.  | * 1832, Feb. 23. |
| 409 Nancy Bourn.                         | 1804, May 13.    | * 1813, July 22. |
| 410 Joseph Brown, }                      | "                | *                |
| 411 Catherine Brown, }                   | "                | 1856, Oct. 14.   |
| 412 Abigail Easterbrook.                 | "                | 1849, May 23.    |
| 413 Mary Ingraham, [Nathaniel].          | "                | * 1861.          |
| 414 Ex. 1824, Feb. 24.                   | "                | 1836, April 10.  |
|                                          | "                | * 1830, April.   |
|                                          | "                | *                |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                      | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 415           | Seabury Manchester, }                | 1804, May 13.    | * 1829, Aug 10.   |
| 416           | Lydia Manchester, }                  | "                | * 1817, Sept. 16. |
| 417           | Abigail Peck.                        | "                | * 1826, Jan. 21.  |
| 418           | Mary Pitman, [Peleg].                | "                | * 1819, Dec. 1.   |
| 419           | Hannah Wardwell, [John].             | "                | * 1848, Jan. 8.   |
| 420           | Ruth Smith, [Richard].               | 1804, June 3.    | *                 |
| 421           | Elisabeth Smith, [Barnard].          | 1804, July 7.    | *                 |
| 422           | John W. Bourn.                       | 1804, July 29.   | * 1823, Aug. 8.   |
| 423           | Rachel Bourn, [Shearjashib].         | "                | L                 |
| 424           | Elisabeth Bardin, [Nathaniel].       | "                | L                 |
| 425           | Mary Church, [George].               | 1805, April 7.   | *                 |
| 426           | Charlotte DeWolf, [William].         | "                | * 1829, May 15.   |
| 427           | Sarah Green, [Samuel].               | "                | * 1852, Nov. 12.  |
| 428           | Abigail Ingraham, [Jeremiah (443.)]. | "                | * 1833, Feb. 24.  |
| 429           | Mary Norris, [Benjamin].             | "                | * 1855, Oct. 26.  |
| 430           | Martha Fales, [John].                | 1805, June 2.    | * 1843, April 13. |
| 431           | Ruth Smith, [Richard].               | "                | * 1823, Mar. 25.  |
| 432           | Mary Disman.                         | 1806, Mar. 2.    | *                 |
| 433           | Mary Richardson.                     | "                | *                 |
| 434           | Rebecca Fales, [Jonathan, Jr].       | 1806, July 20.   | * 1832, April 13. |
| 435           | Lydia French, [Timothy].             | "                | L 1832, Mar.      |
| 436           | Wyatt Manchester.                    | "                | * 1812, Dec. 10.  |
| 437           | Betsy (Oxx) Munro, [Edward, Jr].     | "                | * 1859, Sept. 12. |
| 438           | Rebecca Oxx.                         | "                | * 1856, Jan. 26.  |
| 439           | Ex. 1831, June 30.                   | "                | *                 |
| 440           | William Swann.                       | "                | * 1805, Dec.      |

| <i>Names.</i>                                         |   | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| 441 Benjamin Wyatt, } <i>Deacon</i> .....             | { | 1806, July 20.....  | * 1856, Aug. 9.   |
| 442 Elisabeth Wyatt, }                                |   | “ “.....            | * 1813, May 1.    |
| 443 Jeremiah Ingraham.....                            |   | 1807, June 21.....  | * 1807, Sept. 30. |
| 444 Sarah Slead, [Jonathan].....                      |   | “ “.....            | * 1807, May 9.    |
| 445 Bristol Smith.....                                |   | 1807, July 26.....  | * 1842, Jan. 15.  |
| 446 Experience Finney, Loring].....                   |   | 1807, Aug. 2.....   | * 1835, Dec. 10.  |
| 447 Ex. 1834, March 30.....                           |   | 1808, Sept. 25..... | * “               |
| 448 Ex. 1834, March 30.....                           |   | “ “.....            | * “               |
| 449 Rebecca McClintock.....                           |   | 1809, July 31.....  | * “               |
| 450 Elisabeth Wadsworth, [John].....                  |   | 1810, Jan. 28.....  | * 1857, Dec. 10.  |
| 451 Nathaniel Waldron.....                            |   | “ “.....            | * 1817, Jan. 22.  |
| 452 Elisabeth Wardwell, [Benjamin].....               |   | 1810, July 31.....  | * 1869, Nov. 30.  |
| 453 JOHN B. WIGHT.....                                |   | 1810, Oct. 7.....   | L “               |
| 454 Susan B. Wyatt.....                               |   | “ “.....            | L “               |
| 455 Mary McClintock.....                              |   | 1811, May 26.....   | * “               |
| 456 Rebecca (Norris) Wyatt, [Benjamin (441.)].....    |   | “ “.....            | * 1845, Oct. 26.  |
| 457 Lydia Wyatt.....                                  |   | “ “.....            | * 1834, Mar. 18.  |
| 458 Hannah Howland.....                               |   | 1811, June 2.....   | * 1819, July.     |
| 459 Susanna Cox, + William].....                      | { | 1811, Dec. 8.....   | * 1840, July.     |
| 460 Rebecca Cox, [John].....                          |   | 1812, Aug. 8.....   | * 1842, Dec. 29.  |
| 461 Nathan Bardin, } R. No. 800.....                  | { | 1812, Oct. 4.....   | L 1820, June 8.   |
| 462 Hannah Bardin, }                                  |   | “ “.....            | L 1820, June 8.   |
| 463 Jeremiah Bosworth, }                              | { | “ “.....            | * 1871, Dec. 3.   |
| 464 Ann (Fales) Bosworth, }                           |   | “ “.....            | * 1870, Jan. 11.  |
| 465 Abby F. (Fales) Bosworth, [Nathaniel (767.)]..... |   | “ “.....            |                   |
| 466 Ruth B. (Townsend) Bosworth, [Ebenezer].....      |   | “ “.....            |                   |
| 467 Elisabeth Bradford, [Samuel].....                 |   | “ “.....            | L 1834, June 8.   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                           |       | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 468 Hannah (Swan) Church, [Edward]                      | ..... | 1812, Oct. 4.    | * 1859.           |
| 469 Charlotte Church.                                   | ..... | "                | * 1837, June 29.  |
| 470 Mary A. (Bourn) Corbett, [Peneul (701.)] R. No. 788 | ..... | "                | L 1832, June.     |
| 471 Charlotte DeWolf.                                   | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 472 Martha (Munro) Diman, [James]                       | ..... | "                | L 1820, May 29.   |
| 473 Levi Finney.                                        | ..... | "                | * 1815.           |
| 474 Elisabeth Green.                                    | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 475 Amaranthia Heath, [Winchester]                      | ..... | "                | * 1870, June 11.  |
| 476 Eliza (Finney) Ladiew.                              | ..... | "                | L                 |
| 477 Charlotte Laselle.                                  | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 478 Ann Liscomb.                                        | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 479 Giles Lather.                                       | ..... | "                | L 1825, Jan. 11.  |
| 480 Rhoda Manchester. [Seabury]                         | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 481 Mary Mason, [Charles (552.)]                        | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 482 Abner Mosher.                                       | ..... | "                | * 1813. At sea.   |
| 483 Sarah (Diman) Munro, [Nathaniel]                    | ..... | "                | * 1835, Oct. 25.  |
| 484 Eleanor Munro.                                      | ..... | "                | * 1817, April 1.  |
| 485 Abigail H. (Munro) Newman, [James]                  | ..... | "                | * 1842, Sept. 10. |
| 486 Mary Noonng.                                        | ..... | "                | * 1823, Dec. 25.  |
| 487 Mary Oldridge.                                      | ..... | "                | * 1828, April 16. |
| 488 Peggy Parlin.                                       | ..... | "                | * 1847, Jan. 16.  |
| 489 Deborah Perry.                                      | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 490 Sarah Pearce.                                       | ..... | "                | * 1821, Dec. 6.   |
| 491 Mary (Ingraham) Pitman, [James D]                   | ..... | "                | * 1852, Sept. 3.  |
| 492 Ex.                                                 | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 493 Samuel Reynolds, Jr., }                             | ..... | "                | "                 |
| 494 Sarah (Pearce) Reynolds, }                          | ..... | "                | L                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                                | <i>Received.</i>  | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 495 Waity Sanford.....                       | 1812, Oct. 4..... | * 1821, Feb. 11.  |
| 496 Ex. 1818, June 1.....                    | "                 |                   |
| 497 Ex. 1820, Mar. 25.....                   | "                 |                   |
| 498 Josiah Smith.....                        | "                 | * 1837, June.     |
| 499 Sophronia (Green) Tabor, [John].....     | "                 | * 1841, Nov. 11.  |
| 500 Hannah Throop, [William].....            | "                 | * 1819, May 30.   |
| 501 Elisabeth Thurber.....                   | "                 | * 1831, June 12.  |
| 502 Rachel Tucker.....                       | "                 | * 1847, July 9.   |
| 503 Sarah Usher, [Hezekiah].....             | "                 | * 1820, Jan. 11.  |
| 504 Mary (Fales) Waldron, [Benjamin B.]..... | "                 | L 1836, July 25.  |
| 505 Hannah C. Wardwell, [Samuel].....        | "                 | L                 |
| 506 Abigail (Wardwell) Wight, [Henry].....   | "                 | L 1825, Aug. 13.  |
| 507 Doreas M. (Gladding) Wight.....          | "                 | * 1827, Mar. 26.  |
| 508 Susanna Wyatt, [Stately (617.)].....     | "                 |                   |
| 509 James Bosworth.....                      | 1812, Nov. 1..... |                   |
| 510 Betsy (Maxfield) Child, [Dyer].....      | "                 |                   |
| 511 Sarah Church.....                        | "                 | * 1852, Dec. 5.   |
| 512 Sarah (Bishop) Doty, [Benjamin].....     | "                 | * 1845, July 24.  |
| 513 Sarah Fales [Thomas].....                | "                 | * 1838, Nov. 3.   |
| 514 Samuel Gladding, }.....                  | "                 | * 1813, Dec. 9.   |
| 515 Charlotte Gladding, }.....               | "                 | * 1836, Nov. 5.   |
| 516 Henry Green.....                         | "                 | *                 |
| 517 William Harding, }.....                  | "                 | * 1819, Sept. 10. |
| 518 Nancy Harding, }.....                    | "                 | * 1858, Oct. 6.   |
| 519 Rescove Hart.....                        | "                 | L 1841, April 2.  |
| 520 Polly (Brown) Hoar, [William].....       | "                 | * 1849, June 9.   |
| 521 Allen Lather.....                        | "                 |                   |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                                                    | <i>Received.</i>  | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 522           | Nancy Richardson.....                                              | 1812, Nov. 1..... | * 1820, Sept. 13. |
| 523           | Nathaniel P. Swan, } R. No. 829.....                               | "                 | * 1867, Nov. 21.  |
| 524           | Mariah Swan, } R. No. 816.....                                     | "                 | L 1832, Oct. 14.  |
| 525           | Charlotte (Fales) Thompson, [REV. OTIS].....                       | "                 | L 1833, Sept. 22. |
| 526           | Julia A. (Fales) Vaughn, [Clark L. (608.)].....                    | "                 |                   |
| 527           | Betsey White.....                                                  | "                 | * 1854, Sept. 14. |
| 528           | Jemima Wilson, [William].....                                      | "                 | * 1819, Aug. 27.  |
| 529           | Elisabeth F. Brown.....                                            | 1812, Dec. 6..... | *                 |
| 530           | Jeremiah Diman, } <i>Deacon</i> .....                              | "                 | * 1817, Aug. 10.  |
| 531           | Hannah Diman, }.....                                               | "                 | * 1810, June 7.   |
| 532           | Margaret DeW. Diman.....                                           | "                 | * 1856, June 8.   |
| 533           | Ann Finney.....                                                    | "                 | * 1839, Jan. 17.  |
| 534           | Gilbert Manson.....                                                | "                 | *                 |
| 535           | Benjamin Norris.....                                               | "                 | * 1855, Oct. 12.  |
| 536           | Russell Warren, }.....                                             | "                 | * 1860, Nov. 13.  |
| 537           | Sarah Warren, }.....                                               | "                 | * 1817, Mar. 17.  |
| 538           | Susanna Moore, [Thomas].....                                       | 1813, Jan. 3..... | * 1813, May 23.   |
| 539           | Martha Oxx.....                                                    | "                 | *                 |
| 540           | Mary Pearce, [Jeremiah].....                                       | "                 | * 1861, Feb. 1.   |
| 541           | Elisabeth Reynolds, [William].....                                 | "                 | * 1840, May 14.   |
| 542           | Freelove (Phillips) McIntire.....                                  | 1813, Feb. 4..... | *                 |
| 543           | Deborah Maxfield, [Daniel].....                                    | 1813, Mar. 6..... | * 1831, Oct. 25.  |
| 544           | Abigail (Norris) Swan, [William].....                              | "                 | *                 |
| 545           | Luely (Coggeshall) Wardwell ( <del>Rev. L. Coggeshall</del> )..... | "                 | * 1841, Mar. 14.  |
| 546           | Mercy Bacon.....                                                   | 1813, June 6..... | *                 |
| 547           | Mary (Munro) Lindsey, [Daniel].....                                | "                 | L 1832, Mar.      |
| 548           | Elisabeth (Liscomb) Richmond, [Gilbert].....                       | "                 | L 1823, Oct. 26.  |

| <i>Names.</i>                                   |       | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 549 Lydia Wardwell, [Samuel].                   | ..... | 1813, June 6.    | * 1817, Oct. 16.  |
| 550 William Oxx.                                | ..... | 1813, Aug. 1.    | * 1837, Jan. 5.   |
| 551 Obadiah D. Brown.                           | ..... | 1813, Sept. 5.   | * .....           |
| 552 Charles Mason.                              | ..... | "                | * 1858, Dec. 5.   |
| 553 Emma Peck.                                  | ..... | "                | * .....           |
| 554 Maria (DeWolf) Rogers, [Robert].            | ..... | "                | * .....           |
| 555 Dalcinea Tillinghast, [Charles H.].         | ..... | 1814, Jan. 5.    | * .....           |
| 556 Susanna Fitch.                              | ..... | 1814, Aug. 7.    | * 1818, Jan. 8.   |
| 557 Abigail Peabody, [Charles].                 | ..... | 1814, Oct. 2.    | * 1822, Oct. 5.   |
| 558 Mary T. (Borden) Gladding, [Nathaniel].     | ..... | 1814, Dec. 1.    | * 1867, Nov. 6.   |
| 559 Margaret Munro.                             | ..... | 1815, Nov. 5.    | * 1824, Nov. 15.  |
| 560 Charlotte (Thurber) Tanner, [James].        | ..... | "                | * 1850, April 5.  |
| 561 Mary Goodwin.                               | ..... | 1815, Dec. 3.    | * 1861.           |
| 562 Mary Seaman.                                | ..... | "                | * 1815, July 15.  |
| 563 Ann Wardwell. [Joseph].                     | ..... | "                | * 1866, Jan. 9.   |
| 564 John West.                                  | ..... | "                | L .....           |
| 565 Mercy Williston, [Job]                      | ..... | "                | * .....           |
| 566 Dorothy Diman.                              | ..... | 1816, Jan. 15.   | * 1870, Aug. 21.  |
| 567 Thomas M. Moore.                            | ..... | "                | * 1857, Nov. 14.  |
| 568 Quashe Babbitt.                             | ..... | "                | * 1816, Jan. 28.  |
| 569 Hannah Church.                              | ..... | 1816, Aug. 4.    | * 1825, at sea.   |
| 570 Nancy Drew.                                 | ..... | "                | * .....           |
| 571 Lydia (Reynolds) Luther, [Sylvester (687.)] | ..... | "                | L 1813, Aug.      |
| 572 Mary Reynolds, [Jonathan (849.)]            | ..... | "                | * 1830, April 15. |
| 573 Elisabeth- Reynolds.                        | ..... | "                | * .....           |
| 574 Delia A. Smith.                             | ..... | "                | * 1845, Dec. 10.  |
| 575 Sarah Bradford, [Daniel].                   | ..... | 1817, Feb. 11.   | * 1869.           |

| <i>Names.</i>                                                 | <i>Received.</i>     | <i>Remitted.</i>  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 576 <i>Jemima Bradford, [John]</i> .....                      | 1818, June 7 .....   | * 1842, Sept. 5.  |
| 577 <i>Rebecca Howland, [John]</i> .....                      | " .....              | * 1823, Sept. 19. |
| 578 <i>Alice B. (Wight) Alden, [REV. CHARLES H.]</i> .....    | 1819, Feb. 7 .....   | L 1833 Sept. 22.  |
| 579 <i>Julia A. (Throop) Eppinger, [James]</i> .....          | " .....              | * 1848.           |
| 580 <i>Rebecca Wheeler</i> .....                              | 1819, Nov. 7 .....   | *                 |
| 581 <i>Lydia F. (Ingraham) Allen, [James (742.)]</i> .....    | 1820, April 25 ..... | * 1832, Sept. 10. |
| 582 <i>Abigail Blake, [Ebenezer]</i> .....                    | " .....              | * 1829, Aug. 3.   |
| 583 <i>Ruth W. Bourn</i> .....                                | " .....              | L 1832, Feb. 13.  |
| 584 <i>Joseph M. Brown</i> .....                              | " .....              | * 1833, April.    |
| 585 <i>Amanda (Coy) Bullock [Joseph]</i> .....                | " .....              | * 1858.           |
| 586 <i>Eleanor (Bradford) Church, [Thomas]</i> .....          | " .....              | *                 |
| 587 <i>Sarah E. (Luther) Coggeshall, [Timothy]</i> .....      | " .....              | * 1843, Aug. 1.   |
| 588 <i>Betsey B. (Monro) Coggeshall, [Samuel]</i> .....       | " .....              | L 1836, Dec. 11.  |
| 589 <i>Abigail A. (Wight) Diman, [Byron]</i> .....            | " .....              | * 1823, Jan. 1.   |
| 590 <i>Sarah (Townsend) Foster, [George]</i> .....            | " .....              | *                 |
| 591 <i>Elisabeth LeF. Hatch</i> .....                         | " .....              | *                 |
| 592 <i>Eliphalet W. Harvey</i> .....                          | " .....              | *                 |
| 593 <i>Hannah LeBarron</i> .....                              | " .....              | *                 |
| 594 <i>Hezekiah E. Luther</i> .....                           | " .....              | * 1821, Sept. 27. |
| 595 <i>Elisabeth W. Mein</i> .....                            | " .....              | L 1830, July 16.  |
| 596 <i>Elisabeth Munro, [William]</i> .....                   | " .....              | * 1850, Sept. 1.  |
| 597 <i>Mary LeB. (Bradford) Pearce, [John S.]</i> .....       | " .....              | *                 |
| 598 <i>John T. Peck, }</i> .....                              | " .....              | L 1862, Mar. 2.   |
| 599 <i>Anna Peck, }</i> .....                                 | " .....              | L 1862, Mar. 2.   |
| 600 <i>Eliza A. Peck</i> .....                                | " .....              | L 1840, July 1.   |
| 601 <i>Fanny M. (Fates) Pomroy, [REV. S. L. (647.)]</i> ..... | " .....              | L 1825, Nov. 24.  |
| 602 <i>Jonathan Reynolds, Jr</i> .....                        | " .....              |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                      | <i>Received</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 603 Susan (Peck) Smith, [Mark A. DeW. (763.)]..... | 1820, April 25  | L 1832, June.     |
| 604 Oren Spencer, }                                | "               | L 1832, June.     |
| 605 Lucy Spencer, }                                | "               | L 1825, Apr. 10.  |
| 606 William B. Spooner, }                          | "               | L 1825, Apr. 10.  |
| 607 Miriam W. (Manchester) Spooner, }              | "               | * 1864, Nov. 18.  |
| 608 Clark L. Vaughn.....                           | "               | * 1847, May 22.   |
| 609 John Wadsworth.....                            | "               | * 1860, June 22.  |
| 610 Hannah Waldron, [Ambrose].....                 | "               | * 1832 Mar. 29.   |
| 611 Susan Bart, [Scipio].....                      | 1820, April 30  | * 1826, Jan.      |
| 612 Dorcas Clark.....                              | "               | L 1835.           |
| 613 Joseph Lewis, }                                | "               | * 1841, Nov. 9.   |
| 614 Mary Lewis, }                                  | "               | * 1830, Feb. 28.  |
| 615 Violet Smith.....                              | "               | * 1828, Nov. 28.  |
| 616 Benjamin Wardwell.....                         | "               | L 1841, Nov. 9.   |
| 617 Stutely Wyatt.....                             | 1820, May 7     | * 1833, Sept. 22. |
| 618 Mary (Coy) Bullock, [Ebenezer].....            | "               | * 1830, April.    |
| 619 Matilda (Warren) Church, [Benjamin].....       | "               | * 1832, Sept. 1.  |
| 620 Maria (Church) Cook, [Stephen W.].....         | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 621 Mary A. Coggeshall, [William].....             | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 622 Evaline (Burdin) Coggeshall, [Nathaniel].....  | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 623 Sarah A. (Church) Coggeshall, [Thomas].....    | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 624 Mary A. (Bishop) Doty, [George].....           | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 625 Rebecca Fenner, [Asa (653.)].....              | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 626 Martha (Peck) Fales, [Nathaniel].....          | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 627 Sally (Esterbrooks) Fuller, [John].....        | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 628 Lydia (Bradford) Hatch, [William].....         | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 629 William Oxx.....                               | "               | L 1832, Oct.      |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                               | <i>Received.</i>   |  | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|
| 630           | Ruth (Pitman) Pearce, [Sanford M.].....       | 1820, May 7.....   |  | *                |
| 631           | Shearman Ward.....                            | ".....             |  |                  |
| 632           | Ex. 1849, Nov. 26.....                        | 1820, June 4.....  |  | L 1832, June.    |
| 633           | Joanna E. Briggs.....                         | ".....             |  | * 1835.          |
| 634           | Ex. 1831, Mar. 31.....                        | ".....             |  | * 1866, Jan. 9.  |
| 635           | John B. Hart.....                             | ".....             |  | * 1823, Apr. 9.  |
| 636           | Patience Hatch, [Solomon].....                | ".....             |  |                  |
| 637           | Jesse S. Lewis.....                           | ".....             |  | L 1831, Mar. 3.  |
| 638           | Martha J. (Gidding) Manchester, [Wm. C.]..... | ".....             |  |                  |
| 639           | Mary A. (Marshall) Newcomb.....               | 1820, July 2.....  |  |                  |
| 640           | Elisabeth Barker.....                         | ".....             |  |                  |
| 641           | Joseph R. Bradford.....                       | ".....             |  |                  |
| 642           | Sally R. Bradford.....                        | ".....             |  | * 1826, Nov. 10. |
| 643           | Fanny (Moore) Gushe.....                      | ".....             |  | L                |
| 644           | William Peck.....                             | ".....             |  | * 1833, Apr.     |
| 645           | James Tanner.....                             | ".....             |  | * 1840.          |
| 646           | Richard West.....                             | ".....             |  | L 1825, Nov. 24. |
| 647           | SWAN L. POMROY.....                           | 1820, Aug. 6.....  |  | L 1823, Oct. 26. |
| 648           | Gilbert Richmond, Jr.....                     | ".....             |  |                  |
| 649           | Ex. 1825, Jan. 11.....                        | ".....             |  |                  |
| 650           | Henry Wight, Jr.....                          | ".....             |  | * 1846, Mar. 3.  |
| 651           | Peter Church, }.....                          | 1820, Sept. 3..... |  | L 1832, Oct.     |
| 652           | Ann Church, }.....                            | 1820, Nov. 5.....  |  | * 1832, Jan.     |
| 653           | Asa Fenner.....                               | ".....             |  | * 1829, Aug. 25. |
| 654           | Patience West, [John].....                    | 1821, Jan. 20..... |  | L 1832, Oct.     |
| 655           | Sylvia Usher, [York].....                     | 1821, Feb. 25..... |  |                  |
| 656           | Lydia Allen.....                              | ".....             |  |                  |

| <i>Names.</i>                                 |                       | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 657 George M. Coit, } <i>Deacon.</i>          |                       | 1821, Feb. 25.   | 1871, Sept.       |
| 658 Mary Coit, }                              |                       | "                | *                 |
| 659 Nathaniel M. Oxx.                         |                       | "                | *                 |
| 660 William C. Van Doorn.                     |                       | "                |                   |
| 661 Eliza B. (Wyatt) Stillwell, [Abraham II.] |                       | "                | L 1831, Mar. 31.  |
| 662 Hannah Harris, [William].                 |                       | 1821, April, 8.  | * 1837, Dec. 11.  |
| 663 Hannah Lindsey, [Woodbury]                |                       | "                | * 1866, Jan. 23.  |
| 664 Nathaniel Smith.                          |                       | "                | *                 |
| 665 Abigail Maynard.                          |                       | 1821, July 15.   | L 1822, Oct. 1.   |
| 666 Frances Waldron, [Newton].                |                       | "                | * 1851, Jan. 27.  |
| 667 LUTHER WRIGHT.                            |                       | "                | L 1834, June 8.   |
| 668 James Calder.                             |                       | "                | L 1829, June 8.   |
| 669 Mary J. Gladding.                         |                       | 1822, April 7.   | * 1861, May 10.   |
| 670 Mary R. Swan. R. No. 817.                 |                       | 1823 April 6.    | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 671 Susan T. Swift.                           |                       | "                |                   |
| 672 Louisa DeW. Munro, [Carrington P.]        |                       | 1823, July 6.    | * 1861, May 10.   |
| 673 Bridget Tanner, [Caesar].                 |                       | "                | * 1849, July 18.  |
| 674 Samuel Bosworth, Jr. }                    |                       | 1823, Dec. 9.    | * 1823, Dec. 14.  |
| 675 Ann Bosworth, }                           |                       | "                | L                 |
| 676 Betsey P. (Fales) Paine, [Comfort].       | Storrs, [Otis (693.)] | "                | L                 |
| 677 Lydia Warren. [Russell (536.)]            |                       | 1824, Feb. 1.    | * 1868, Sept. 28. |
| 678 Elisabeth Diman, [Royal].                 |                       | 1824, Mar. 8.    | * 1855, May 22.   |
| 679 Thankful Easterbrooks, [Auron]            |                       | "                | * 1845, July 27.  |
| 680 Prudence Richmond, [Gilbert]              |                       | "                | * 1852, Sept. 3.  |
| 681 Allen Brown.                              |                       | 1824, April, 28. | * 1821, May.      |
| 682 Polly Keith.                              |                       | 1825, Jan. 16.   |                   |
| 683 Betsey M. Carter.                         |                       | 1825, Mar. 20.   | * 1831, May 4.    |

| <i>Names.</i>                                        | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 684 Oliver Wyatt, [William].....                     | 1825, Jan. 5.....  | * 1863, Nov. 3.   |
| 685 Sarah Lewis, [Reuben]. . . . .                   | 1825, Oct. 16..... |                   |
| 686 Almira Collins, [Cuffee] . . . . .               | 1826, June 4.....  | * 1854, Dec. 11.  |
| 687 Sylvester Luther.....                            | 1826, Aug. 13..... | L 1843, Aug.      |
| 688 Albert S. Pearse, R. No. 891.....                | ".....             | L 1838, May 27.   |
| 689 Lydia Richmond, [Thomas].....                    | 1827, Oct. 12..... | * 1827, Dec. 17.  |
| 690 Mary A. Handy.....                               | 1827, Nov. 4.....  | L 1832, July.     |
| 691 Mary E. Lewis.....                               | 1829, Jan. 4.....  | L 1833, Nov.      |
| 692 Eliza S. Lewis.....                              | ".....             | L 1833, Nov.      |
| 693 Otis Storrs.....                                 | 1829, Aug. 2.....  | * 1835, Mar. 18.  |
| 694 Sylvia Cushman, [Jacob (707.)].....              | 1829, Oct. 4.....  | * 1845, Oct. 13.  |
| 695 Phyllis S. Smith.....                            | ".....             |                   |
| 696 Benjamin S. Bourn. } <i>Deacon.</i> .....        | 1830, April 4..... | L 1833, Sept. 22. |
| 697 Hannah Bourn, }.....                             | ".....             | L 1833, Sept. 22. |
| 698 Nancy B. Brown, [Henry].....                     | ".....             | * 1836.           |
| 699 Sybil B. Brown.....                              | ".....             |                   |
| 700 Nathaniel Church, Jr. R. No. 828.....            | ".....             |                   |
| 701 Charles C. Church.....                           | ".....             | * 1836, Nov. 17.  |
| 702 Anna F. (Wardwell) Church, [Stephen T. (1146.)]. | ".....             |                   |
| 703 Penuel Corbet, R. No. 787.....                   | ".....             | L 1832, June.     |
| 704 Ann Coggeshall.....                              | ".....             | * 1854, Oct. 6.   |
| 705 Ex. 1836, Sept. 5.....                           | ".....             |                   |
| 706 Lucy A. Coit, Gardner].....                      | ".....             | L 1852, Jan. 27.  |
| 707 Jacob Cushman.....                               | ".....             | * 1849, Mar. 16.  |
| 708 Mary T. Cushman.....                             | ".....             | * 1857, July 1.   |
| 709 Harriet Cushman.....                             | ".....             |                   |
| 710 Eliza Cushman.....                               | ".....             |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                                            | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 711 Betsey W. (Church) Darling, [James] R. No. 1174.. 1830, April 4..... |                  | L                |
| 712 Susan M. (Wyatt) Easterbrooks, [Aaron].....                          | "                | * 1870, Feb. 5.  |
| 713 Mary (Simmons) Franklin, [William].....                              | "                |                  |
| 714 James E. French, R. No. 1193.....                                    | "                |                  |
| 715 Ruth T. French, [Elkanah (750.)].....                                | "                | * 1848, Feb. 4.  |
| 716 Susan T. (Swift) Gladding, [Josiah (1014.)].....                     | "                |                  |
| 717 Lucinda Harvey.....                                                  | "                |                  |
| 718 Abby T. (Easterbrooks) Howe, [John].....                             | "                |                  |
| 719 Betsey (Oxx) Lewis, [John].....                                      | "                | * 1836, Aug. 7.  |
| 720 Ex. 1836, Sept. 5.....                                               | "                |                  |
| 721 Susan M. (French) Lucas, [Thomas D.].....                            | "                | L 1840, Nov. 30. |
| 722 Sarah P. (Swift) Manchester, [Luther].....                           | "                | * 1869, Mar. 2.  |
| 723 William Manchester, <i>Deacon</i> .....                              | "                |                  |
| 724 Abby F. Mason.....                                                   | "                | L 1834, Dec. 12. |
| 725 Edward M. Oxx.....                                                   | "                | L 1841, Apr. 2.  |
| 726 Ex. 1836, Sept. 5.....                                               | "                |                  |
| 727 Hannah (Bradford) Reynolds, [Geo. H. (836.)].....                    | "                |                  |
| 728 Ann P. Richmond, [Thomas].....                                       | "                | * 1854, Apr. 24. |
| 729 Joseph Simmons.....                                                  | "                | L 1833, Aug.     |
| 730 Martha Smith, [James].....                                           | "                | * 1855, Jan. 30. |
| 731 Horatio N. Smith.....                                                | "                |                  |
| 732 Elisabeth (Swan) Bradford, [Charles].....                            | "                |                  |
| 733 Harriet (Borden) Talbot [Josiah].....                                | "                |                  |
| 734 Harriet DeW. (Bradford) Taylor, [Wm. R.].....                        | "                |                  |
| 735 Mary E. Townsend.....                                                | "                | * 1854, July 14. |
| 736 Ex. 1834, June 30.....                                               | "                |                  |
| 737 Jeremiah M. Wardwell.....                                            | "                | L 1831, Mar. 31  |

| <i>Names.</i>                                         | <i>Received.</i>  | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 738 Martha G. Wight.....                              | 1830, Apr. 4..... | L 1860, Aug. 25.  |
| 739 Hannah B. (Church) Wolcott.....                   | "                 | L                 |
| 740 John Adams.....                                   | 1830, May 2.....  | *                 |
| 741 Betsey M. Akerman, [Simeon].....                  | "                 | L 1832, Oct.      |
| 742 James Allen.....                                  | "                 | * 1865, Nov. 6.   |
| 743 Isaac Borden, }.....                              | "                 | * 1857, July 12.  |
| 744 Sarah Borden, }.....                              | "                 | * 1861, April 7.  |
| 745 Lucy (Tolezon) Caird, [James B.].....             | "                 |                   |
| 746 Rebecca (Norris) Church, [William H. (807.)]..... | "                 | L 1834, July.     |
| 747 William Henry Church.....                         | "                 |                   |
| 748 Bradford Church.....                              | "                 | L 1834, June 8.   |
| 749 Elisabeth R. (Bradford) Cole, [Luther].....       | "                 | * 1856, Sept. 23. |
| 750 Elkanah French.....                               | "                 | L 1839, Aug. 7.   |
| 751 Sophia F. (Brown) Green.....                      | "                 | L 1833, Aug.      |
| 752 Hannah (Norris) Hall, [Isaac D.].....             | "                 | * 1862, Aug. 21.  |
| 753 Melvin D. Ingraham.....                           | "                 |                   |
| 754 Ex. 1836, Sept. 5.....                            | "                 | * 1872, Aug. 30   |
| 755 Susan C. (Harding) Lindsey, [William].....        | "                 |                   |
| 756 Jeremiah Luther.....                              | "                 |                   |
| 757 Ex. 1836, Sept. 5.....                            | "                 |                   |
| 758 Ann R. Norris.....                                | "                 | * 1861, Nov. 23.  |
| 759 Jonathan Peck.....                                | "                 | L 1834, Sept.     |
| 760 Elisabeth (Reynolds) Pitman, [Benjamin].....      | "                 | L 1866, April 4.  |
| 761 Mary P. Reynolds.....                             | "                 | L 1866, April 4.  |
| 762 Ex. 1833, Sept.....                               | "                 | *                 |
| 763 Mark A. DeW. Smith.....                           | "                 | L                 |
| 764 Maria Swan.....                                   | "                 | * 1832, Oct.      |

| <i>Names.</i>                                         | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 765 Mary (Casey) Warren, [Nathan].                    | 1830, May 2.     | * 1851, Dec. 26.  |
| 766 Hannah Wilcox.                                    | "                | * 1857, Apr. 30.  |
| 767 Nathaniel Bosworth.                               | 1830, June 6.    | * 1865, Mar. 18.  |
| 768 Eliza B. Easterbrooks, [Jonathan].                | "                | L 1840.           |
| 769 Sarah W. (Coy) Mutton, [George (866.)]            | "                | * 1868, July 19.  |
| 770 John H. Wardwell.                                 | 1830, July 4.    | * 1858, Aug. 25.  |
| 771 Woodbury Lindsay.                                 | "                | L 1833, July 20.  |
| 772 Sally A. Randall.                                 | "                | * 1852, July 19.  |
| 773 Mary Williams.                                    | "                | L 1836, Oct. 27.  |
| 774 Mary H. Coit, [George M. (657.)].                 | 1831, July 1.    |                   |
| 775 JOHN STARKWEATHER, } <i>Pastor</i> ,              | L 1831, Dec. 31. |                   |
| 776 Mercy H. Starkweather, }                          | L                |                   |
| 777 Martha A. (Manchester) Luther, [Jeremiah (756.)]. | L 1832, Mar. 4.  |                   |
| 778 William B. Spooner, } <i>Deacon</i> .             | L                |                   |
| 779 Miriam W. Spooner, }                              | L                |                   |
| 780 Louisa Holmes.                                    | 1832, Dec. 9.    | * 1833, May 28.   |
| 781 Fanny Jones, [Peleg].                             | "                |                   |
| 782 Phebe Manchester.                                 | "                | * 1837, Dec. 26.  |
| 783 Louisa Palmer.                                    | "                |                   |
| 784 Ann Peck, [Nicholas].                             | "                | * 1866 Aug. 2.    |
| 785 John Wardwell.                                    | "                |                   |
| 786 Sally H. (Manchester) Bennett, [Albert C.]        | 1833, July 14.   | L                 |
| 787 Peniel Corbett, } No. 705.                        | "                | * 1834, July 16.  |
| 788 Mary A. Corbett, }                                | "                |                   |
| 789 Abby W. (Booth) Fish, [Rowland W.]                | "                |                   |
| 790 Hannah W. (Swan) Hall, [Henry].                   | "                | * 1866, Sept. 20. |
| 791 Mary L. Nye, [Samuel].                            | "                |                   |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                                   | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 792           | Mary Pearce, [Albert S. (688.)] R. No. 892.       | 1833, July 14..... | L 1838, May 27.   |
| 793           | Daniel Perry, }                                   | "                  | * 1835, Jan. 25.  |
| 794           | Phebe Perry, }                                    | "                  | * 1842, Sept. 27. |
| 795           | Benjamin S. Bourn, }                              | 1834, July 1.....  | L 1838, Oct. 5.   |
| 796           | Hannah Bourn, }                                   | "                  | L 1838, Oct. 5.   |
| 797           | Clarissa L. Rowland.....                          | 1834, April.....   | L 1836, Apr. 25.  |
| 798           | Emice D. Eddy, [Cyrus B.].....                    | 1835, July 28..... | * 1846, May 8.    |
| 799           | Hannah B. Peck.....                               | "                  | L 1854, Mar. 27.  |
| 800           | Nathan Bardin, No. 461.....                       | 1835, Aug. 31..... | * 1867, Apr. 17.  |
| 801           | Eleanor Holmes, [Thomas (1039.)].....             | 1835, Nov. 1.....  | * 1872, Dec. 2.   |
| 802           | THOMAS SHEPARD, } <i>Pastor</i> .....             | 1835, Nov. 30..... |                   |
| 803           | Sarah W. Shepard, }                               | "                  | * 1864, Mar. 17.  |
| 804           | Adah Norton.....                                  | 1836, Mar. 30..... | * 1859, Nov. 26.  |
| 805           | Mary C. Wilson, [Charles].....                    | 1836, Dec. 30..... | L 1846, May 5.    |
| 806           | Mary A. Norris, [Hezekiah].....                   | 1837, Jan. 1.....  | L                 |
| 807           | William Howe Church.....                          | 1837, May 7.....   |                   |
| 808           | Elisabeth A. (Wood) (Liscomb) Diman, [Byron]..... | "                  | L 1842, Feb. 27.  |
| 809           | Mary Fish.....                                    | "                  | L 1854, Mar. 27.  |
| 810           | Hannah C. Peck.....                               | "                  | * 1848, Jan. 16.  |
| 811           | Eliza B. Shepard.....                             | "                  | L                 |
| 812           | Phebe Bartlett.....                               | 1838, Apr. 1.....  |                   |
| 813           | Frances F. Manchester, [William (723.)].....      | "                  | * 1810, Sept. 28. |
| 814           | Mary A. Nye.....                                  | "                  | L                 |
| 815           | Mary (Wheelock) Dudley.....                       | "                  |                   |
| 816           | Maria Swan, [N. P. (523.)] No. 524.....           | 1838, May 4.....   | * 1849, July 18.  |
| 817           | Mary R. (Swan) Vaughn, [James] No. 670.....       | "                  |                   |
| 818           | Hannah L. (Coit) Easterbrooks, [Geo. T.].....     | 1838, May 6.....   |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                          | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 819 Leonard Waldron, }                                 | 1838, May 6.....   | * 1868, Sept. 2. |
| 820 Clarissa Waldron, }                                | ".....             |                  |
| 821 Henry Watson.....                                  | 1838, Nov. 3.....  |                  |
| 822 Elisabeth Browning.....                            | 1840, June 7.....  | L 1842, Mar. 25. |
| 823 Nancy B. Peck.....                                 | ".....             |                  |
| 824 Abby F. (French) Lucas, [Thomas D.].....           | 1840, Aug. 2.....  |                  |
| 825 Mary P. Coggeshall, [Josiah].....                  | 1840, Apr. 2.....  | L 1845, Aug. 25. |
| 826 Mary Brown.....                                    | 1841, June 4.....  |                  |
| 827 Archibald Lindells.....                            | 1841, Aug. 5.....  | L 1842, Apr. 29. |
| 828 Nathaniel Church. No. 700.....                     | 1842, Feb. 27..... |                  |
| 829 Nathaniel P. Swan, No. 523.....                    | ".....             | * 1867, Nov. 21. |
| 830 Josiah A. Adams.....                               | 1842, Mar. 6.....  | L 1842, Mar. 25. |
| 831 Erwin J. Baker, }                                  | ".....             | L 1845, Dec. 29. |
| 832 Sally Baker, }                                     | ".....             | L 1845, Dec. 29. |
| 833 George B. Cort.....                                | ".....             | L 1849, Mar. 18. |
| 834 Martha G. French.....                              | ".....             |                  |
| 835 Mary J. Norris.....                                | ".....             | * 1845, Feb.     |
| 836 George H. Reynolds, }                              | ".....             |                  |
| 837 Mary U. Reynolds, }                                | ".....             | * 1849, Dec. 25. |
| 838 Elisabeth R. Reynolds, [Jonathan, Jr. (602.)]..... | ".....             | * 1871, Apr. 23. |
| 839 Ambrose Waldron.....                               | ".....             | * 1846, Sept. 7. |
| 840 Joseph M. Wardwell.....                            | ".....             | L 1856, June 30. |
| 841 Elihu Lett Wilmarth, Jr., }                        | ".....             | L 1847, June 28. |
| 842 Sally Wilmarth, }                                  | ".....             | L 1847, June 28. |
| 843 Rebecca Turner.....                                | 1842, Mar. 25..... |                  |
| 844 Abby (Dennis) Barlow, [Lewis].....                 | 1842, Apr. 3.....  |                  |
| 845 Ann E. (Bosworth) Waning, [Henry].....             | ".....             | L                |

| <i>Names.</i>                                         |   | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| 846 James Brown.....                                  | P | 1842, April 3..... | L 1852, Feb. 24.  |
| 847 Sarah Doty.....                                   | P | "                  | * 1854, July 24.  |
| 848 James Grant, }                                    | P | "                  |                   |
| 849 Elisabeth (Coit) Grant, }                         | P | "                  |                   |
| 850 Elisabeth Luther.....                             | P | "                  | * 1850, April 26. |
| 851 Jonathan Reynolds.....                            | P | "                  | L 1843, Aug.      |
| 852 Mary A. (Robinson) Salstein, (Chas. (976.))       | P | "                  | * 1845, June 29.  |
| 853 Rachel B. (Lake) Sherman.....                     | P | "                  | * 1858, Mar. 21.  |
| 854 Elisabeth W. (Spooner) Wardwell, [Jos. M. (840.)] | P | "                  | L 1868, Mar. 7.   |
| 855 Mary B. (Vaughn) Verry, [Nathan T.]               | P | "                  | * 1850, Nov. 24.  |
| 856 Joseph Wardwell, 2d. }                            | P | "                  | L 1858, July 26.  |
| 857 Elisabeth (Wyatt) Wardwell, }                     | P | "                  | * 1853, May 14.   |
| 858 James Brown, }                                    | P | 1842, May 1.....   | *                 |
| 859 Ann E. Brown, }                                   | P | "                  |                   |
| 860 Ex.....                                           | P | "                  |                   |
| 861 Elisabeth A. Church, [Nathaniel (700.)]           | P | "                  |                   |
| 862 Harriet J. Church.....                            | P | "                  |                   |
| 863 Ex.....                                           | P | "                  |                   |
| 864 Richard Fenner.....                               | P | "                  |                   |
| 865 Martha (Smith) Mason, [Ambrose B.]                | P | "                  |                   |
| 866 George Mutton.....                                | P | "                  |                   |
| 867 Mary A. Pitman.....                               | P | "                  | * 1865, July 9.   |
| 868 Francis Reynolds.....                             | P | "                  | * 1842, Sept. 24. |
| 869 Ex. 1854, Sept. 25.....                           | P | "                  |                   |
| 870 Mary W. (Shepard) Southworth, [Edward]            | P | "                  |                   |
| 871 Joseph Wardwell.....                              | P | "                  |                   |
| 872 Sally Wardwell, [Henry].....                      | L | "                  | * 1868, Sept. 26. |

| <i>Names.</i>                                      | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 873 Abby (Bosworth) Burgess, [Frederic]            | 1842, June 5.....P  |                  |
| 874 Albert Waldron.....P                           | ".....P             | L                |
| 875 Elisabeth Williston, [Job]                     | ".....P             | * 1865, Mar. 18. |
| 876 Martin Bennett, }                              | 1842, July 3.....P  |                  |
| 877 Mary T. Bennett, }                             | ".....P             |                  |
| 878 Messadore T. Bennett, }                        | ".....P             |                  |
| 879 Martha F. Bennett, }                           | ".....P             |                  |
| 880 Walter Brown.....P                             | ".....P             | L                |
| 881 Elisabeth Coggeshall.....P                     | ".....P             |                  |
| 882 Horace Peck.....P                              | ".....P             |                  |
| 883 Charles Fales, }                               | 1842, Oct. 2.....P  |                  |
| 884 Lydia Fales, }                                 | ".....P             |                  |
| 885 Lewis K. Day.....P                             | 1843, May 7.....P   |                  |
| 886 Hannah L. Doty, [Simeon].....P                 | ".....P             |                  |
| 887 James Ferris, }                                | ".....P             |                  |
| 888 Grace Ferris, }                                | ".....P             |                  |
| 889 Isabella Roan.....P                            | ".....P             | * 1844, June 24. |
| 890 Jean D. Haliday.....L                          | 1844, Jan. 5.....L  |                  |
| 891 Albert S. Pearse, } No. 688.....L              | ".....L             |                  |
| 892 Mary Pearse, } No. 792.....L                   | ".....L             |                  |
| 893 B. Lewis Waldron.....L                         | 1844, July 9.....L  | * 1860, May 11.  |
| 894 Edwin Leigh, }                                 | 1844, Dec. 1.....L  | L 1852, Oct. 1.  |
| 895 Susan J. Leigh, }                              | ".....L             | L 1852, Oct. 1.  |
| 896 Martha (Swanston) Toye, [William (982.)].....L | 1845, July 28.....L | * 1846.          |
| 897 Jane Montgomery.....L                          | 1847, Jan. 25.....L |                  |
| 898 Mary (McCaughy) Brown, [Dearborn].....L        | 1847, Feb. 21.....L |                  |
| 899 William Brown.....P                            | 1847, Mar. 7.....P  |                  |

|     | <i>Names.</i>                                        | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removal</i>   |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 900 | Sarah McGaughy.....                                  | 1847, Mar. 7.....  |                  |
| 901 | Elisabeth McGaughy.....                              | ".....             |                  |
| 902 | Ex. 1851, Oct. 5.....                                | 1847, May 9.....   |                  |
| 903 | Catherine Bosworth.....                              | ".....             |                  |
| 904 | George A. Bush.....                                  | ".....             |                  |
| 905 | Mary (Waldron) Chase.....                            | ".....             |                  |
| 906 | Miriam W. (M.) Easterbrooks, [Alexander].....        | ".....             | * 1868 Sept. 12. |
| 907 | Hiram Luther.....                                    | ".....             |                  |
| 908 | Ann F. Manchester, [Benjamin F.].....                | ".....             | * 1850, May 8.   |
| 909 | Catherine DeW. Pearce.....                           | ".....             | L 1862, Mar. 2.  |
| 910 | Ann P. Smith, [Benjamin].....                        | ".....             |                  |
| 911 | Harriet E. (Norris) Taylor, [John B. (936.)].....    | ".....             |                  |
| 912 | Sarah J. (Norris) Wardwell, [Elisha M. (1123.)]..... | ".....             | * 1865, Jan. 21. |
| 913 | Catherine Wardwell.....                              | ".....             |                  |
| 914 | Mary A. Wardwell.....                                | ".....             |                  |
| 915 | Catherine F. Wyatt.....                              | ".....             |                  |
| 916 | Lucy A. Easterbrooks, [William].....                 | 1847, Oct. 1.....  | *                |
| 917 | J. Lewis Diman.....                                  | 1849, Jan. 7.....  |                  |
| 918 | Jemima (Hatch) French, [James E. (714.)].....        | 1849, June 3.....  | * 1852, Nov. 1.  |
| 919 | David Magraw.....                                    | ".....             |                  |
| 920 | Mary McMillan.....                                   | ".....             | L                |
| 921 | Caroline Oxx, [Nathaniel M. (659.)].....             | 1850, May 16.....  |                  |
| 922 | Margaret (Alexander) McCaw, [Samuel].....            | 1851, Jan. 26..... |                  |
| 923 | Eliza T. Peck, [Horace (882.)].....                  | 1850, Dec. 1.....  | * 1866, May.     |
| 924 | Elisabeth (Alexander) Henderson, [Wm. (1186.)].....  | 1851, Feb. 27..... |                  |
| 925 | John Ferguson.....                                   | 1851, Oct. 25..... | L 1870, Sept. 6. |
| 926 | Elisabeth (Toye) Beach.....                          | ".....             | L 1857.          |

| <i>Names.</i>                                        | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 927 Clarissa DeWolf, [A. Sydney].....                | 1852, April 4..... |                   |
| 928 Abby W. (Shepard) Burr, [Lafayette].....         | 1852, June 6.....  | L 1860, Jan. 30.  |
| 929 Harriet B. Luther.....                           | "                  |                   |
| 930 William O. Manchester.....                       | "                  |                   |
| 931 Charles H. Manchester.....                       | "                  |                   |
| 932 Abby D. Munro.....                               | "                  |                   |
| 933 Marion R. (Pearse) Robbins, [Edward W.].....     | "                  |                   |
| 934 Parmenas Skinner, Jr. R. No. 1172.....           | "                  | L 1866, Apr. 22.  |
| 935 William H. Spooner.....                          | "                  |                   |
| 936 John B. Taylor.....                              | "                  |                   |
| 937 Mary A. (Spooner) Watson, [John G. (1010.)]..... | "                  |                   |
| 938 John H. Church.....                              | 1852, July 4.....  |                   |
| 939 William N. Church.....                           | "                  |                   |
| 940 Mary T. Church.....                              | "                  | * 1865, May 12.   |
| 941 Sarah E. (Church) Spooner, [Wm. H. (935.)].....  | "                  |                   |
| 942 Stephen W. Church.....                           | "                  | L 1857, Mar. 10.  |
| 943 Charlotte G. Manchester.....                     | "                  |                   |
| 944 Clarissa M. Coit, [George M. (657.)].....        | 1853, Oct. 30..... | *                 |
| 945 Phebe Dawley, [Joseph].....                      | 1853, Nov. 6.....  | L 1860, Mar. 26.  |
| 946 Maria A. Graham.....                             | 1854, Sept. 3..... |                   |
| 947 John Doty.....                                   | 1854, Nov. 5.....  | L                 |
| 948 William Hatch.....                               | "                  |                   |
| 949 George F. Manchester.....                        | "                  |                   |
| 950 Rebecca A. Norris.....                           | "                  |                   |
| 951 Rachel A. (Norris) Pearce, [John B.].....        | "                  |                   |
| 952 Aphia (Adams) Winship, [Augustus].....           | "                  | L 1869, April 16. |
| 953 C. Maria Shepard.....                            | 1854, Dec. 3.....  |                   |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                                         | <i>Received.</i>   |   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| 954           | John Ledward, }                                         | 1855, Jan. 29..... | L | 1861, Apr. 24.    |
| 955           | Maria Ledward, }                                        | " .....            | L | 1861, Apr. 24.    |
| 956           | Agnes Toye.....                                         | 1855, Mar. 2.....  | L | * 1840, April 24. |
| 957           | Mary A. Mitchell.....                                   | " .....            | L | 1872, April 19.   |
| 958           | John Dempster, }                                        | 1855, April 1..... | P |                   |
| 959           | Jane Dempster, }                                        | " .....            | P |                   |
| 960           | Elisabeth (Keating) Lawder, [Robert]..                  | 1857, Mar. 1.....  | P |                   |
| 961           | Mary (McAllister) McGlaughlin, [James].                 | " .....            | P |                   |
| 962           | Jane (McAllister) McKay, [Samuel].                      | " .....            | P |                   |
| 963           | Messadore T. Bennett, Jr.....                           | 1857, April 5..... | P | L 1865, Feb. 27.  |
| 964           | William H. Brown.....                                   | " .....            | P | L 1857, Mar. 10.  |
| 965           | Robert Keating, Jr.....                                 | " .....            | P |                   |
| 966           | Mary A. (Lewis) Kingman, [Frederic].....                | " .....            | P |                   |
| 967           | Charles H. V. Mayo.....                                 | " .....            | P |                   |
| 968           | Elisabeth A. (Bush) Manchester, [Wm. O. (930.)].        | " .....            | P | * 1867, Jan. 7.   |
| 969           | Ann (Keating) McCaw, [Wm. 2d.].....                     | " .....            | P |                   |
| 970           | Abby F. (Luther) Miller, [Wm. J. (997.)].               | " .....            | P | * 1858, Feb. 3.   |
| 971           | Martha A. Munro.....                                    | " .....            | P | L 1866, Apr. 22.  |
| 972           | Sarah C. (Spooner) Skinner, [P. Jr. (934.)]R. No. 1173. | " .....            | P |                   |
| 973           | Susan J. (Luther) Swan .....                            | " .....            | P | L 1869, Dec. 17.  |
| 974           | Annie E. Wardwell.....                                  | " .....            | P | * 1866, Nov. 18.  |
| 975           | Augusta V. Baxter.....                                  | 1857, June 7.....  | P |                   |
| 976           | Charles Salstein.....                                   | " .....            | P |                   |
| 977           | Elisabeth A. Swanston.....                              | " .....            | P | * 1860, Aug. 7.   |
| 978           | Maria Swanston.....                                     | " .....            | P | * 1859, Mar. 22.  |
| 979           | Jane C. Swanston.....                                   | " .....            | P | * 1860, Apr. 16.  |
| 980           | Mary T. (Church) Dimond, [John N.].....                 | 1858, April 4..... | P | * 1863, Apr. 14.  |

| <i>Names.</i>                                    | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 981 William McCaughey                            | 1858, Apr. 4     |                   |
| 982 William Toye                                 | "                |                   |
| 983 Eliza N. (Easterbrooks) Morgan, [Henry A.]   | 1858, July 4     |                   |
| 984 Eliza T. C. (Peck) Smith, [George]           | "                |                   |
| 985 Susan E. (Peck) Turner, [Robert]             | "                |                   |
| 986 Esther (Alexander) Young, [Hugh]             | 1858, Aug. 1     |                   |
| 987 Seth W. Thayer, }                            | 1859, Sept. 4    |                   |
| 988 Lucy B. Thayer, }                            | "                |                   |
| 989 Matilda (Mayberry) Caulfield, [Thos. B.]     | 1859, Dec. 4     | * 1872, Feb. 9.   |
| 990 Elisabeth McGlaughlin, [William]             | "                |                   |
| 991 Abby H. (Gladding) Collins, [John]           | 1860, April 1    |                   |
| 992 Lydia B. Miller, [Wm. J. (997)]              | 1860, Aug. 23    | * 1860, Sept. 22. |
| 993 Margaret McCartney, [Robert]                 | 1860, Aug. 25    |                   |
| 994 William McCaw, }                             | "                |                   |
| 995 Matilda McCaw, }                             | "                |                   |
| 996 Mary N. (Burr) Wardwell, [Elisha M. (1124.)] | 1860, Nov. 2     |                   |
| 997 William J. Miller                            | 1861, Jan. 6     |                   |
| 998 Emily Wingate, [John]                        | 1861, April 30   | * 1866, Dec. 3.   |
| 999 Jane Bell, [Archibald]                       | 1861, May 5      |                   |
| 1000 Jane McCartney, [William]                   | "                |                   |
| 1001 Richard McCartney, }                        | "                |                   |
| 1002 Mary McCartney, }                           | "                |                   |
| 1003 Caroline Pitman                             | "                | L 1866, Apr. 4.   |
| 1004 Elisabeth R. Reynolds                       | "                |                   |
| 1005 Eliza M. Richmond, [Wm. H.]                 | "                | * 1868, Oct. 24.  |
| 1006 Putnam W. Taft, }                           | "                |                   |
| 1007 Hannah Taft, }                              | "                |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                          | <i>Received</i>    | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1008 Hannah Blake.....                                 | 1861, May 31.....  | * 1867, Sept. 21. |
| 1009 Nancy Blake.....                                  | ".....             | * 1869, May 9.    |
| 1010 John G. Watson.....                               | ".....             |                   |
| 1011 Sylvia T. Cushman.....                            | 1861, June 2.....  |                   |
| 1012 Samuel Gilmore, }.....                            | ".....             |                   |
| 1013 Martha Gilmore, }.....                            | ".....             |                   |
| 1014 Josiah Gladding.....                              | ".....             | * 1866, May 28.   |
| 1015 Elisabeth T. Lindsey, [George P.].....            | ".....             |                   |
| 1016 Anna J. Adams.....                                | 1861, July 7.....  |                   |
| 1017 Thomas W. Bicknell, }.....                        | ".....             | L 1866, June 20.  |
| 1018 Amelia D. Bicknell, }.....                        | ".....             | L 1866, June 20.  |
| 1019 Anna V. (Church) Bourne, [Allan].....             | ".....             | L 1867, Feb. 10.  |
| 1020 Ellen C. Bowen, [Earl P.].....                    | ".....             |                   |
| 1021 Francis M. Bush.....                              | ".....             |                   |
| 1022 Martha C. Cheesbro, [Ezra].....                   | ".....             | L 1864, May 15.   |
| 1023 Eugene A. Fish.....                               | ".....             | L.....            |
| 1024 Sarah B. Manchester.....                          | ".....             |                   |
| 1025 Betsey W. Munro.....                              | ".....             |                   |
| 1026 Anthon C. Taft.....                               | ".....             | *                 |
| 1027 Harriet F. Taylor.....                            | ".....             |                   |
| 1028 Mary R. Taylor.....                               | ".....             |                   |
| 1029 Sarah (Toye) Munro, [Wm. F.].....                 | ".....             |                   |
| 1030 Mary E. (Wingate) Vincent, [Walter B.].....       | ".....             |                   |
| 1031 Harriet P. Wardwell.....                          | ".....             |                   |
| 1032 Rosma F. (Beniett) Pearce, [Walter, (1116.)]..... | 1861, Sept. 1..... | L 1871, May 3.    |
| 1033 Helen Louisa Shepard.....                         | 1863, May 3.....   |                   |
| 1034 Maslora A. Brayton.....                           |                    |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                    | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1035 H. Augusta Coggeshall, }                    | 1863, May 3. ....   |                  |
| 1036 William Marshall, }                         | 1864, Mar. 4. ....  | L 1865.          |
| 1037 Hannah Marshall, }                          | "                   | L 1865.          |
| 1038 Elisabeth B. Greene, [Jerome].              | 1864, May 1. ....   | L 1869, May 14.  |
| 1039 Thomas Holmes, .....                        | "                   | * 1868, Oct 16.  |
| 1040 William S. Luther, .....                    | "                   |                  |
| 1041 Alexander J. Cruikshanks, .....             | 1864, Aug. 21. .... |                  |
| 1042 Mary Erwin, [Samuel]                        | 1864, Nov. 4. ....  | * 1866, Oct. 28. |
| 1043 Elisabeth Marland, .....                    | "                   |                  |
| 1044 Rebecca I. (Green) Macomber, [Wm. H.]       | 1865, Mar. 5. ....  |                  |
| 1045 E. Josephine (Starkey) Allen, [John, Jr.]   | "                   |                  |
| 1046 Cyrr's P. Osborne, <i>Pastor</i> , .....    | 1866, Jan. 5. ....  |                  |
| 1047 John Canfield, }                            | "                   |                  |
| 1048 Susan Canfield, }                           | "                   |                  |
| 1049 Mary McKaig, [John]                         | "                   |                  |
| 1050 Edwin Middletown, }                         | "                   |                  |
| 1051 Jane Middletown, }                          | "                   |                  |
| 1052 John E. Sterling, .....                     | "                   |                  |
| 1053 Elisabeth G. Church, .....                  | 1866, Jan. 14. .... | L 1871, Jan. 13. |
| 1054 Sarah B. Devoll, .....                      | "                   |                  |
| 1055 Mary A. McKibbe, .....                      | "                   |                  |
| 1056 Sarah M. Munro, [George].                   | "                   |                  |
| 1057 Ann E. (Mutton) Weeks, .....                | "                   |                  |
| 1058 Mary (Lees) Holmes, [James], .....          | 1866, Mar. 2. ....  |                  |
| 1059 Julia A. (Sanford) Eddy, [William W.]       | 1866, Mar. 4. ....  |                  |
| 1060 Sarah A. (Rogerson) Hoar, [John H. (1110)]. | "                   |                  |
| 1061 Mary E. (Middletown) Finch, [Irving], ..... | "                   |                  |

| <i>Names.</i>                                   | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>   |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1062 Annie H. (Dearth) Stocking.....            | 1866, Mar. 4.....  |                   |
| 1063 Mary E. Cables, [Wheeler].....             | 1866, May 6.....   |                   |
| 1064 Eugene A. Dyer.....                        | "                  |                   |
| 1065 Margaret G. Ferguson.....                  | "                  |                   |
| 1066 Sarah C. (Fitts) Jenks, [Edward M.].....   | "                  |                   |
| 1067 Julius C. Gallup, }.....                   | "                  |                   |
| 1068 Mary E. Gallup, }.....                     | "                  |                   |
| 1069 Jane L. Harvey.....                        | "                  |                   |
| 1070 Amelia (Hill) Clark, [Geo. L.].....        | "                  |                   |
| 1071 William A. Munro.....                      | "                  |                   |
| 1072 Annie R. (Ferguson) Smith, [Solon F.]..... | "                  | L 1871, Dec. 29.  |
| 1073 Isabella B. Thompson.....                  | "                  | * 1867, Aug. 2.   |
| 1074 Adaline W. Brayton.....                    | 1866, June 29..... |                   |
| 1075 Helen E. Brayton.....                      | "                  |                   |
| 1076 Ebenezer C. Carpenter, }.....              | "                  | L 1869, April 16. |
| 1077 Louisa W. Carpenter, }.....                | "                  | L 1869, April 16. |
| 1078 Hannah F. Carpenter.....                   | "                  | L 1869, Apr. 16.  |
| 1079 Isabella W. Carpenter.....                 | "                  | L 1869, Apr. 16.  |
| 1080 Sarah B. Carpenter.....                    | 1866, July 1.....  | L 1869, Apr. 16.  |
| 1081 James Crawford Brown.....                  | "                  | L 1872, Apr. 19.  |
| 1082 Lewis H. Church.....                       | "                  |                   |
| 1083 Richard H. Clow.....                       | "                  |                   |
| 1084 Rebecca A. Douglass, [William H.].....     | "                  | L 1871, Oct. 27.  |
| 1085 Louisa H. Fish.....                        | "                  |                   |
| 1086 Lydia A. (Lewis) Kingman, [Cassander]..... | "                  |                   |
| 1087 Alexander Liscomb.....                     | "                  |                   |
| 1088 Emily F. Manchester.....                   | "                  |                   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                       | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i>  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 1089 Mary J. (Keating) Manchester, [James C.].....P | 1866, July 1.....  |                  |
| 1090 Mary F. Norris.....P                           | ".....             |                  |
| 1091 Frederic P. Pease.....P                        | ".....             |                  |
| 1092 Esther J. (Schroeder).....P                    | ".....             |                  |
| 1093 Annie S. (Peck) Webb, [George S.].....P        | 1866, Sept. 2..... |                  |
| 1094 Isabella M. Wardwell.....P                     | ".....             |                  |
| 1095 J. Russel Pease.....P                          | 1867, Mar. 3.....  |                  |
| 1096 Benjamin R. Wilson, Jr.....P                   | ".....             |                  |
| 1097 Frank A. Bacon.....P                           | 1867, April 7..... |                  |
| 1098 William H. Bell.....P                          | ".....             |                  |
| 1099 Isabella T. (Cook) Burt, [Edwin].....P         | ".....             |                  |
| 1100 Abby L. Coggeshall, [George].....P             | ".....             |                  |
| 1101 Henry R. Cook, }.....P                         | ".....             |                  |
| 1102 Mary A. Cook, }.....P                          | ".....             |                  |
| 1103 Nancy L. Davis, [William (1176.)].....P        | ".....             |                  |
| 1104 Amanda Evans, [Charles].....P                  | ".....             |                  |
| 1105 Charlotte Ferguson, [John (925.)].....P        | ".....             | L 1870, Sept. 6. |
| 1106 Maria Ferguson.....P                           | ".....             |                  |
| 1107 Delaine M. Fitts.....P                         | ".....             |                  |
| 1108 William Ferris.....P                           | ".....             |                  |
| 1109 Charles E. Gacier.....P                        | ".....             | * 1867, May 17.  |
| 1110 John H. Hoar.....P                             | ".....             |                  |
| 1111 Emma R. (Fletcher) Magee, [William].....P      | ".....             |                  |
| 1112 Sarah E. Howard.....P                          | ".....             |                  |
| 1113 Mary E. McCartney.....P                        | ".....             |                  |
| 1114 Elisabeth A. (Munro) Griffin.....P             | ".....             |                  |
| 1115 Walter Pearce.....P                            | ".....             | L 1871, May 3.   |

| <i>Names.</i>                              | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Removed.</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1116 Amanda M. Peterson.....               | 1867, April 7..... |                 |
| 1117 Helen L. Peck.....                    | "                  | * 1867, Dec. 3. |
| 1118 A. Lizzie Peck.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1119 David Robinson.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1120 Joseph L. Shippie.....                | "                  |                 |
| 1121 Thomas F. Usher, }                    | "                  |                 |
| 1122 Ellen V. Usher, }                     | "                  |                 |
| 1123 Elisha M. Wardwell.....               | "                  |                 |
| 1124 Charles A. West.....                  | "                  |                 |
| 1125 Charles Wilkinson.....                | "                  |                 |
| 1126 William A. Aldrich.....               | 1867, Mar. 5.....  |                 |
| 1127 Erminia P. Bennett.....               | "                  |                 |
| 1128 George P. Dunbar, }                   | "                  |                 |
| 1129 Annie E. Dunbar, }                    | "                  |                 |
| 1130 Frederic A. Easterbrooks.....         | "                  |                 |
| 1131 Frank J. Gladding.....                | "                  |                 |
| 1132 Henry Goff, Jr.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1133 Ann R. Harding.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1134 William H. Middleton.....             | "                  |                 |
| 1135 Henry D. Moore.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1136 Anna M. Munro.....                    | "                  |                 |
| 1137 Silas H. Munro.....                   | "                  |                 |
| 1138 Mary L. Munro.....                    | "                  |                 |
| 1139 Ex. 1872, Aug. 9.....                 | "                  |                 |
| 1140 Susan M. Richmond, [William].....     | "                  |                 |
| 1141 Harriet E. Warren, [Nathan, Jr.]..... | "                  |                 |
| 1142 Mary A. Warren.....                   | "                  |                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                                      | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Removed.</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1143 Vetty W. Wilkinson, [John, Jr.]               | 1867, May 5      |                 |
| 1144 Sarah J. (Aldrich) Wilkinson, [George E.]     | "                |                 |
| 1145 Mary A. Burton                                | 1867, June 2     |                 |
| 1146 Stephen T. Church                             | "                |                 |
| 1147 Chandler H. Coggeshall                        | "                |                 |
| 1148 Eleanor F. Cook                               | "                |                 |
| 1149 Annie W. Fitch                                | "                |                 |
| 1150 William J. Gooding,                           | "                |                 |
| 1151 Abby T. (Dearth) Gooding, }                   | "                |                 |
| 1152 Mary G. Laurie                                | "                |                 |
| 1153 Mary A. Munro, [William A. (1071.)]           | "                |                 |
| 1154 Mary W. Norris, [Thomas]                      | "                |                 |
| 1155 Josiah F. Peckham                             | "                |                 |
| 1156 Isabella (Toye) Blanchard, [John H.]          | "                | 1872, Feb. 16.  |
| 1157 William Briggs,                               | 1867, July 7     |                 |
| 1158 Elisabeth H. Briggs, }                        | "                |                 |
| 1159 Mary R. Brown, [J. Chawford (1081.)]          | "                |                 |
| 1160 Jane A. (Hill) Munch, [William]               | "                | 1872, Apr. 19.  |
| 1161 Mary E. Holmes                                | "                |                 |
| 1162 Sarah Irving                                  | "                |                 |
| 1163 Evaline A. Munro                              | "                |                 |
| 1164 Elisabeth B. R. Robbins, [REV. ROYAL]         | 1867, Aug. 30    |                 |
| 1165 Delaine B. Fitts, [George]                    | 1868, Jan. 5     |                 |
| 1166 Celestina (Luther) Goff, [Henry, Jr. (1132.)] | "                |                 |
| 1167 Margaret (McPhe) Kinney, [Pardon]             | "                |                 |
| 1168 Emeline A. Rogerson                           | "                |                 |
| 1169 George L. Sanford                             | "                |                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                                  | <i>Received-</i>    | <i>Removed.</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1170 Isabella C. Fletcher.....                 | 1868, Feb. 28.....  |                 |
| 1171 Parmenas Skinner, Jr., } No. 934.....     | ".....              |                 |
| 1172 Sarah C. Skinner, } No. 971.....          | ".....              |                 |
| 1173 Archibald McAllister.....                 | 1868, Mar. 1.....   | 1870, June 3.   |
| 1174 Betsey W. Darling, [James] No. 711.....   | ".....              |                 |
| 1175 Sarah J. McLaughlin, [Robert].....        | ".....              |                 |
| 1176 William Davis.....                        | 1868, July 5.....   |                 |
| 1177 Julia L. (Connoly) Smith, [Theodore]..... | 1868, Sept. 6.....  |                 |
| 1178 Mary J. Gardner, [Joseph L.].....         | 1868, Oct. 30.....  |                 |
| 1179 THOMAS M. MAY, }.....                     | 1869, April 30..... |                 |
| 1180 Esther G. (Middleton) May, }.....         | ".....              |                 |
| 1181 Francis G. Morley.....                    | 1869, Nov. 7.....   |                 |
| 1182 Martha C. Foster.....                     | 1870, Sept. 4.....  |                 |
| 1183 JAMES P. LANE, } <i>Pastor</i> .....      | 1870, Dec. 30.....  |                 |
| 1184 Emma L. Lane, }.....                      | ".....              |                 |
| 1185 James McCun.....                          | 1871, Jan. 1.....   | 1871, Sept. 25. |
| 1186 William Henderson.....                    | 1871, Mar. 5.....   |                 |
| 1187 Annie Lees.....                           | ".....              |                 |
| 1188 Adam Faulkner, }.....                     | 1871, May 7.....    |                 |
| 1189 Elisabeth Faulkner, }.....                | ".....              |                 |
| 1190 Thomas Adams, }.....                      | 1871, July 2.....   |                 |
| 1191 Margaret Adams, }.....                    | ".....              |                 |
| 1192 James E. French. No. 714.....             | 1872, Feb. 16.....  |                 |
| 1193 Eliza M. Freeman, [ }.....                | 1872, May 5.....    |                 |
| 1194 Mary A. Stetson, [James F.].....          | ".....              |                 |
| 1195 Wanton O. Bowers.....                     | ".....              |                 |
| 1196 Mattie Frisbie.....                       | ".....              |                 |

## OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

1872.

## OFFICERS.

Thomas Shepard, D. D., *Retired Pastor.*James P. Lane, *Pastor.*

|                     |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| William B. Spooner, | } | <i>Deacons.</i> |
| William Manchester, |   |                 |

|                       |   |                    |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Martin Bennett,       | } | <i>Assistants.</i> |
| Messadore T. Bennett, |   |                    |

Martin Bennett, *Treasurer.*Parmenas Skinner, Jr., *Clerk.*Parmenas Skinner, Jr., *S. S. Sup't.*

|                                   |   |                                |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| The above <i>ex-officio</i> , and | } | <i>Standing<br/>Committee.</i> |
| John Adams,                       |   |                                |
| Albert S. Pearse,                 |   |                                |
| William Davis,                    |   |                                |
| Stephen T. Church,                |   |                                |
| Charles Salstein,                 |   |                                |
| William H. Bell,                  | } |                                |

## MEMBERS.

Not including those who have been absent a long time respecting whom we have no definite knowledge, and those who are not in active fellowship with some Christian Church.

| <i>Names.</i>                                | <i>Received.</i>      | <i>Residence.</i> |   |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|
| 740 John Adams.....                          | P 1830, May 2.....    | State St.         |   |
| 1015 Anna J. Adams.....                      | P 1861, July 7.....   | "                 |   |
| 1190 Thomas Adams, }.....                    | L 1871, July 2.....   | Court St.         |   |
| 1191 Margaret Adams, }.....                  | L " ".....            | "                 |   |
| 1126 William A. Aldrich.....                 | P 1867, May 5.....    | Attleboro', Mass. |   |
| 1045 E. Josephine Allen, [John, Jr.].....    | P 1865, Mar. 5.....   | New Orleans, La.  |   |
| 974 Augusta V. Baxter.....                   | P 1857, June 7.....   | Constitution St.  | 2 |
| 988 Jane Bell, [Archibald].....              | P 1861, May 5.....    | Congregal St.     | 1 |
| 1098 William H. Bell.....                    | P 1867, April, 7..... | "                 | 2 |
| 786 Sally H. Bennett, [Albert C.].....       | P 1833, July 14.....  | Constitution St.  |   |
| 876 Martin Bennett, }.....                   | P 1842, July 3.....   | Hope St.          |   |
| 877 Mary Bennett, }.....                     | " ".....              | "                 |   |
| 878 Mesadore T. Bennett, }.....              | " ".....              | Neck Road.        |   |
| 879 Martha F. Bennett, }.....                | " ".....              | "                 |   |
| 1127 Erminia P. Bennett.....                 | P 1867, May 5.....    | "                 |   |
| 465 Abby F. Bosworth, [Widow Nathaniel]..... | P 1812, Oct. 4.....   | "                 |   |
| 466 Ruth B. Bosworth, [Widow Ebenezer].....  | P 1812, Oct. 4.....   | Hope St.          |   |
| 903 Catherine Bosworth.....                  | P 1847, May 9.....    | Church St.        |   |
| 1009 Ellen C. Bowen, [Earl P.].....          | P 1861, July 7.....   | High St.          |   |
| 732 Elisabeth Bradford, [Charles].....       | P 1830, April 4.....  | High St.          |   |
| 1073 Adaline W. Brayton, [Benjamin].....     | L 1866, June 29.....  | High St.          |   |

|      |                                    |        |                     |                  |
|------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1033 | Madora A. Brayton.                 | .....P | 1863, May 3.....    | High St.         |
| 1075 | Helen E. Brayton.....              | L      | 1866, June 29.....  | "                |
| 1157 | William Briggs, }                  | L      | 1867, July 7.....   | Byfield St.      |
| 1158 | Elisabeth H. Briggs, }             | P      | ".....              | "                |
| 873  | Abby B. Burgess, [Frederic].       | P      | 1842, June 5.....   | Warren.          |
| 1095 | Isabella T. Burt, [Edwin].         | P      | 1867, April 7.....  | High St.         |
| 1195 | Wanton O. Bowers.....              | P      | 1872, May 5.....    | Church St.       |
| 1062 | Mary E. Cables, [Wheeler].         | P      | 1866, May 6.....    |                  |
| 905  | Mary W. Chase, [Allen].            | P      | 1847, May 9.....    | Warren.          |
| 569  | Hannah Church.....                 | P      | 1816, Aug. 4.....   | High St.         |
| 651  | Peter Church.....                  | P      | 1820, Sept. 3.....  | Neck Road.       |
| 748  | Bradford Church.....               | P      | 1830, May 2.....    | "                |
| 807  | William H. Church, }               | P      | 1837, May 7.....    | "                |
| 745  | Rebecca N. Church, }               | P      | 1830, May 2.....    | "                |
| 1082 | Lewis H. Church.....               | P      | 1866, July 1.....   | "                |
| 586  | Eleanor B. Church, [Widow Thomas]. | P      | 1820, April 23..... | Franklin St.     |
| 1053 | Elisabeth G. Church.....           | P      | 1866, Jan. 14.....  | "                |
| 862  | Harriet J. Church.....             | P      | 1842, May 1.....    | Central St.      |
| 700  | Nathaniel Church, }                | P      | 1830, April, 4..... | High St.         |
| 861  | Elisabeth A. Church, }             | P      | 1842, May 1.....    | "                |
| 1146 | Stephen T. Church, }               | P      | 1867, June 2.....   | P. S. Pa.        |
| 702  | Anna F. Church, }                  | P      | 1830, April 4.....  | "                |
| 1070 | Amelia H. Clark, [George L.].      | P      | 1866, May 6.....    | E. Marion, L. I. |
| 1083 | Richard H. Clow.....               | P      | 1866, July 1.....   |                  |
| 1047 | John Caulfield, }                  | L      | 1866, Jan. 5.....   | Bourne Ave.      |
| 1048 | Susan Caulfield, }                 | L      | ".....              | "                |

| <i>Names.</i>                                | <i>Received</i>       | <i>Residence.</i> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 588 Betsey B. Coggeshall, [Wid. Samuel]..... | p 1820, April 23..... | Bradford St.      |
| 881 Elisabeth Coggeshall.....                | p 1843, July 3.....   | Narrows.          |
| 1099 Abby L. Coggeshall, [George].....       | p 1867, April 7.....  | Central St.       |
| 1035 H. Augusta Coggeshall.....              | p 1863, May 3.....    | "                 |
| 1147 Chandler H. Coggeshall.....             | p 1867, June 2.....   | P. S. Pa.         |
| 859 Ann E. Colt, [Wid. George M.].....       | p 1842, May 1.....    | Bradford St.      |
| 990 Abby H. Collins, [John].....             | p 1860, April 1.....  | Hope St.          |
| 620 Maria C. Cook, [Stephen W.].....         | p 1820, May 7.....    | Portsmouth.       |
| 1101 Henry R. Cook, }.....                   | p 1867, April 7.....  | Hope St.          |
| 1102 Mary A. Cook, }.....                    | ".....                | "                 |
| 1148 Eleanor F. Cook.....                    | p 1867, June 2.....   | "                 |
| 1041 Alexander J. Cruikshanks.....           | p 1864, Aug. 23.....  | "                 |
| 709 Harriet Cushman.....                     | p 1830, April 4.....  | "                 |
| 710 Eliza Cushman.....                       | p.....                | "                 |
| 1010 Sylvia T. Cushman.....                  | p 1861, June 2.....   | "                 |
| 711 Betsey W. Darling, [Wid. James].....     | p 1830, April 4.....  | Neck Road.        |
| 1176 William Davis, }.....                   | p 1868, July 5.....   | Hope St.          |
| 1103 Nancy L. Davis, }.....                  | p 1867, April 7.....  | "                 |
| 957 John Dempster, }.....                    | p 1855, April 1.....  | School St.        |
| 958 Jane Dempster, }.....                    | ".....                | "                 |
| 471 Charlotte DeWolf.....                    | p 1812, Oct. 4.....   | P. S. Pa.         |
| 927 Charissa DeWolf, [A. Sydney].....        | p 1852, April 4.....  | South Road.       |
| 908 Elisabeth A. Diman, [Wid. Byron].....    | p 1837, May 7.....    | Hope St.          |
| 917 J. LEWIS DIMAN.....                      | p 1849, Jan. 7.....   | Providence.       |
| 624 Mary A. Doty, [Wid. George].....         | p 1820, May 7.....    | Hope St.          |
| 886 Hannah L. Doty, [Simeon].....            | p 1813, May 7.....    | Union St          |

| <i>Names.</i>                                 | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Residence.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1128 George P. Dunbar, }                      | 1867, May 5.....P   | Cong'l St.        |
| 1129 Annie E. Dunbar, }                       | ".....P             | "                 |
| 1064 Eugene A. Dyer.....P                     | 1866, May 6.....P   | Washington Vt.    |
| 818 Hannah L. Easterbrooks, [George T.].....P | 1886, May 6.....P   | High St.          |
| 1130 Frederic A. Easterbrooks.....P           | 1867, May 5.....P   | No. Providence.   |
| 1058 Julia A. Eddy, [William W.].....P        | 1866, Mar. 4.....P  | Prospect St.      |
| 1103 Amanda Evans, [Charles].....P            | 1867, April 7.....P | "                 |
| 883 Charles Fales, }                          | 1842, Oct. 2.....P  | Hope St.          |
| 884 Lydia Fales, }                            | ".....P             | "                 |
| 1188 Adam Faulkner.....P                      | 1871, May 7.....P   | Wood St.          |
| 1189 Elisabeth Faulkner.....P                 | ".....P             | "                 |
| 1065 Margaret G. Ferguson.....P               | 1866, May 6.....P   | Saundersville.    |
| 1106 Maria Ferguson.....P                     | 1867, April 7.....P | "                 |
| 1108 William Ferris.....P                     | ".....P             | Pleasant St.      |
| 1061 Mary E. Finch [Irving].....P             | 1866, Mar. 4.....P  | Newark, N. J.     |
| 789 Abby W. Fish, [Wid. R. W.].....P          | 1833, July 14.....P | Hope St.          |
| 1023 Eugene A. Fish.....P                     | 1861, July 7.....P  | "                 |
| 1085 Louisa H. Fish.....P                     | 1866, July 1.....P  | "                 |
| 1149 Annie W. Fitch.....P                     | 1867, June 2.....P  | Church St.        |
| 1165 Delanie B. Fitts, [George]..             | 1868, Jan. 5.....P  | Franklin St.      |
| 1107 Delanie M. Fitts.....P                   | 1867, April 7.....P | "                 |
| 1170 Isabella C. Fletcher.....P               | 1868, Feb. 28.....P | "                 |
| 1182 Martha C. Foster.....P                   | 1870, Sept. 4.....P | P. S. Pa.         |
| 713 Mary Franklin, [William].....P            | 1830, April 4.....P | "                 |
| 714 James E. French.....P                     | ".....P             | Hope St.          |

| <i>Names.</i>                        | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Residence.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 834 Martha G. French, }              | 1842, Mar 6      | P. S. Pa.         |
| 1193 Eliza M. Freeman, [ ]           | 1872 May 5       | Fall River, Ms.   |
| 1196 Hattie Frisbie                  | "                | Wood St.          |
| 1067 Julius C. Gallup, }             | 1866, May 6      | Hope St.          |
| 1068 Mary E. Gallup, }               | "                | "                 |
| 1178 Mary J. Gardner, [Joseph L.]    | 1868, Oct. 30    | "                 |
| 1012 Samuel Gilmore, }               | 1861, June 2     | East Road.        |
| 1013 Martha Gilmore, }               | "                | "                 |
| 716 Susan T. Glanding, [Wid. Josiah] | 1830, April 4    | Hope St.          |
| 1131 Frank J. Gladding               | 1867, May 5      | Warren.           |
| 1150 William J. Gooding, }           | 1867, June 2     | Neck Road.        |
| 1151 Abby T. Gooding, }              | "                | "                 |
| 1132 Henry Goff, Jr., }              | 1867, May 5      | Hope St.          |
| 1166 Celestina Goff, }               | 1868, Jan. 5     | "                 |
| 1114 Elisabeth A. Griffin, [ ]       | 1867, April 7    | Providence.       |
| 1133 Ann R. Harding                  | 1867, May 5      | Neck Road.        |
| 1069 Jane L. Harvey                  | 1866, May 6      | Hope St.          |
| 628 Lydia B. Hatch, [Wid. William]   | 1820, May 7      | Franklin St.      |
| 948 William Hatch                    | 1854, Nov. 5     | Bourne St.        |
| 1186 William Henderson, }            | 1871, Mar. 5     | "                 |
| 924 Elisabeth Henderson, }           | 1851, Feb. 27    | "                 |
| 1110 John H. Hoar, }                 | 1867, April 7    | Union St.         |
| 1600 Sarah A. Hoar, }                | 1866, Mar. 4     | "                 |
| 1161 Mary E. Holmes                  | 1867, July 7     | Church St.        |
| 1058 Mary Holmes, [Wid. James]       | 1866, Mar. 2     | Prospect St.      |

| <i>Names.</i>                                | <i>Received.</i>               | <i>Residence.</i>     |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1112 Sarah E. Howard.....                    | P 1867, April 7.....           | Hope St.              |
| 1162 Sarah Irving.....                       | P 1867, July 7.....            | Constituti'n St.      |
| 1066 Susan C. Jenks, [Edward M.].....        | P 1866, May 6.....             | Franklin St.          |
| 781 Fanny Jones, [Wid. Peleg].....           | P 1832, Dec. 9.....            | Neck Road.            |
| 965 Robert Keating, Jr.....                  | P 1857, April 5.....           | Neck Road.            |
| 966 Mary A. Kingman, [Frederic].....         | P " " Kasong, Oswego Co., N.Y. |                       |
| 1086 Lydia A. Kingman, [Cassander].....      | P 1866, July 1.....            | Wood St.              |
| 1167 Margaret M. Kinney, [Pardon].....       | P 1868, Jan. 5.....            | Wood St.              |
| 1183 JAMES P. LANE, <i>Pastor</i> .....      | L 1870, Dec. 30.....           | Hope St.              |
| 1184 Emma L. Lane.....                       | L " " ".....                   | "                     |
| 1152 Mary G. Laurie.....                     | L 1867, June 2.....            | School St.            |
| 960 Elisabeth Lawder, [Robert].....          | P 1857, Mar. 1.....            | Thames St.            |
| 1187 Annie Lees.....                         | P 1871, Mar. 5.....            | John St.              |
| 719 Betsy O. Lewis, [John].....              | P 1830, April 4.....           | Byfield St.           |
| 1015 Elisabeth T. Lindsey, [Wid. G. P.]..... | P 1861, June 2.....            | N. Bedford, Ms.       |
| 1087 Alexander Liscomb.....                  | P 1866, July 1.....            | William St.           |
| 821 Abby F. Lucas, [Wid. Thos. D.].....      | P 1840, Aug. 2.....            | Hope St.              |
| 756 Jeremiah Luther, }                       | P 1830, May 2.....             | Franklin St.          |
| 777 Martha A. Luther, }                      | L 1832, Mar. 4.....            | "                     |
| 929 Harriet B. Luther.....                   | P 1852, June 6.....            | Boston Highlands, Ms. |
| 1040 William S. Luther.....                  | P 1864, May 1.....             | S. Boston, Ms.        |
| 907 Hiram Luther.....                        | P 1847, May 9.....             | Bradford St.          |

|      | <i>Names.</i>                           | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Residence.</i> |
|------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1044 | Rebecca I. Maccumber, [William H.]      | 1865, Mar. 5     | Warren.           |
| 480  | Rhoda Manchester, [Wid. Seabury]        | 1812, Oct 4      | Constitution St.  |
| 638  | Martha J. Manchester, [Wid. William C.] | 1820, June 4     | Thames St.        |
| 1089 | Mary J. Manchester, [James C.]          | 1866, July 1     | "                 |
| 782  | Phebe Manchester                        | 1832, Dec. 9     | Hope St.          |
| 723  | William Manchester, } <i>Deacon</i>     | 1830, Apr. 4     | P. S. Pa.         |
| 813  | Frances F. Manchester, }                | 1838, Apr. 1     | "                 |
| 930  | William O. Manchester                   | 1852, June 6     | "                 |
| 931  | Charles H. Manchester                   | "                | "                 |
| 949  | George F. Manchester                    | 1854, Nov. 5     | "                 |
| 1024 | Sarah B. Manchester                     | 1861, July 7     | "                 |
| 1088 | Emily F. Manchester                     | 1866, July 1     | "                 |
| 1043 | Elisabeth Martand                       | 1861, Nov. 4     | Pleasant St.      |
| 865  | Martha S. Mason, [Ambrose B.]           | 1842, May 1      | East Road.        |
| 1179 | THOMAS M. MAY, }                        | 1869, April 30   | Williamstown, Vt. |
| 1180 | Esther G. May, }                        | "                | "                 |
| 922  | Margaret McCaw, [Wid. Samuel]           | 1851, Jan. 26    | Hope St.          |
| 969  | Ann K. McCaw, [William]                 | 1857, Apr. 5     | Thames St.        |
| 994  | William McCaw, }                        | 1860, Aug 25     | High St.          |
| 995  | Matilda McCaw, }                        | "                | "                 |
| 1001 | Richard McCartney, }                    | 1861, May 5      | Central St.       |
| 1002 | Mary McCartney, }                       | "                | "                 |
| 1113 | Mary Ellen McCartney                    | 1867, Apr. 7     | "                 |
| 981  | William McCaughey                       | 1858, Apr. 4     | Neck Road.        |
| 990  | Elisabeth McGlaughlin, [William]        | 1859, Dec. 4     | Phila. Pa.        |
| 961  | Mary McA. McGlaughlin, [James]          | 1857, Mar. 1     | "                 |
| 1175 | Sarah J. McGlaughlin, [Robert]          | 1868, May 1      | Prospect St.      |

|      | <i>Names.</i>                       | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Residence.</i> |  |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
|      |                                     |                    |                   |  |
| 1019 | Mary McKaig, [John]                 | 1866, Jan. 5.....  | William St.       |  |
| 962  | Jane McKay, [Samuel]                | 1857, Mar. 1.....  | John St.          |  |
| 1055 | Mary A. McKibbe.....                | 1866, Jan. 14..... | Catherine St.     |  |
| 1050 | Edwin Middleton, }                  | 1866, Jan. 5.....  | “                 |  |
| 1051 | Jane Middleton, }                   | “                  | “                 |  |
| 1134 | William H. Middleton.....           | 1867, May 5.....   | Bradford St.      |  |
| 997  | William J. Miller, }                | 1861, Jan. 6.....  | “                 |  |
| 970  | Abby F. Miller, }                   | 1857, Apr. 5.....  | “                 |  |
| 1135 | Henry D. Moore.....                 | 1867, May 5.....   | St. Charles, Ill. |  |
| 983  | Eliza N. Morgan, [Henry A.].....    | 1858, July 4.....  | Bradford St.      |  |
| 1181 | Francis G. Morley.....              | 1869, Nov. 7.....  | Franklin St.      |  |
| 932  | Abby D. Munro.....                  | 1852, June 6.....  | “                 |  |
| 1025 | Betsy W. Munro.....                 | 1861, July 7.....  | “                 |  |
| 1137 | Silas H. Munro.....                 | 1867, May 5.....   | “                 |  |
| 1138 | Mary L. Munro.....                  | “                  | Central St.       |  |
| 1056 | Sarah M. Munro, [Wid. George].....  | 1866, Jan. 14..... | Providence.       |  |
| 1071 | William A. Munro, }                 | 1866, May 6.....   | “                 |  |
| 1153 | Mary A. Munro, }                    | 1867, June 2.....  | Hope St.          |  |
| 1136 | Anna M. Munro.....                  | 1867, May 5.....   | “                 |  |
| 1163 | Eveline A. Munro.....               | 1867, July 7.....  | High St.          |  |
| 1029 | Sarah T. Munro, [William F.].....   | 1861, July 7.....  | E. Marion, L.I.   |  |
| 1160 | Jane A. Munch, [William].....       | 1867, July 7.....  | Union St.         |  |
| 769  | Sarah W. Mutton, [Wid. George]..... | 1830, June 6.....  | “                 |  |
| 1154 | Mary W. Norris, [Thomas].....       | 1867, June 2.....  | Church St.        |  |
| 950  | Rebecca A. Norris.....              | 1854, Nov. 5.....  | “                 |  |
| 1090 | Mary F. Norris.....                 | 1866, July 1.....  | “                 |  |

| <i>Names.</i> |                                       | <i>Received.</i>   | <i>Residence.</i>    |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1046          | CYRUS P. OSBORNE.....                 | 1866, Jan. 5.....  | <i>Exeter, N. H.</i> |
| 539           | Martha Oxx.....                       | 1813, Jan. 3.....  | Church St.           |
| 659           | Nathaniel M. Oxx, }                   | 1821, Feb. 25..... | Oliver St.           |
| 921           | Caroline Oxx, }                       | 1850, May 16.....  | "                    |
| 597           | Mary LeB. Pearce, [Wid. John S.]..... | 1820, Apr. 23..... | Court St.            |
| 909           | Catherine DeW. Pearce.....            | 1847, May 9.....   | "                    |
| 950           | Rachel A. Pearce, [John B.].....      | 1854, Nov. 5.....  | Milk St.             |
| 630           | Ruth P. Pearce, [Sanford M.].....     | 1820, May 7.....   | State St.            |
| 688           | Albert S. Pearce, }                   | 1826, Aug. 13..... | High St.             |
| 792           | Mary Pearce, }                        | 1833, July 14..... | "                    |
| 1091          | Frederic P. Pearce.....               | 1866, July 1.....  | "                    |
| 1095          | J. Russel Pearce.....                 | 1867, Mar. 3.....  | "                    |
| 784           | Ann Peck, [Wid. Nicholas].....        | 1832, Dec. 9.....  | Hope St.             |
| 823           | Nancy B. Peck.....                    | 1840, June 7.....  | "                    |
| 882           | Horace Peck.....                      | 1842, July 3.....  | Neck Road.           |
| 1118          | A. Lizzie Peck.....                   | 1867, Apr. 7.....  | "                    |
| 1155          | Josiah F. Peckham.....                | 1867, June 2.....  | Dorringh Farm.       |
| 1116          | Amanda M. Peterson.....               | 1867, Apr. 7.....  | Franklin St.         |
| 573           | Elisabeth Reynolds.....               | 1816, Aug. 4.....  | Neck Road.           |
| 602           | Jonathan Reynolds.....                | 1820, Apr. 23..... | "                    |
| 1004          | Elisabeth R. Reynolds.....            | 1861, May 5.....   | "                    |
| 868           | Francis Reynolds.....                 | 1842, May 1.....   | <i>Providence.</i>   |
| 836           | George H. Reynolds, }                 | 1842, Mar. 6.....  | Neck Road.           |
| 727           | Hannah B. Reynolds, }                 | 1830, Apr. 4.....  | "                    |
| 1140          | Susan M. Richmond, [William].....     | 1867, May 5.....   | <i>Providence.</i>   |

| <i>Names.</i>                                    | <i>Received.</i> | <i>Residence.</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1164 Elisabeth B. R. Robbins, [REV. ROYAL].      | L 1867, Aug. 30. | High St.          |
| 933 Marion R. Robbins, [Edward W.]               | P 1852, June 6.  | Kensington, Conn. |
| 1119 David Robinson                              | P 1867, Apr. 7.  | Providence.       |
| 554 Maria DeW. Rogers, [Wid. Robert]             | P 1813, Sept. 5. | P. S. Pa.         |
| 1168 Emeline A. Rogerson                         | P 1868, Jan. 5.  | Catherine St.     |
| 976 Charles Salstein                             | P 1857, June 7.  | Neck Road.        |
| 862 THOMAS SHEPARD, D. D., <i>Retired Pastor</i> | L 1835, Nov. 30. | Bradford St.      |
| 953 C. Maria Shepard.                            | P 1854, Dec. 3.  | "                 |
| 1033 Helen Louisa Shepard.                       | P 1861, Sept. 1. | "                 |
| 1120 Joseph L. Shippie.                          | P 1867, Apr. 7.  | Thames St.        |
| 934 Parmenas Skinner, Jr., }                     | P 1852, June 6.  | Hope St.          |
| 972 Sarah C. Skinner, }                          | P 1857, Apr. 5.  | "                 |
| 695 Phillis S. Smith.                            | P 1829, Oct. 4.  | Neck Road.        |
| 984 Eliza T. C. Smith, [George]                  | P 1858, July 4.  | "                 |
| 1177 Julia L. Smith, [Theodore]                  | P 1868, Sept. 6. | "                 |
| 606 William B. Spooner, } <i>Deacon</i> .        | P 1820, Apr. 23. | High St.          |
| 607 Miriam W. Spooner, }                         | P                | "                 |
| 935 William H. Spooner, }                        | P 1852, June 6.  | Bradford St.      |
| 941 Sarah E. Spooner, }                          | P 1852, July 4.  | "                 |
| 1191 Mary A. Stetson, [James F.]                 | L 1872, May 5.   | Wood St.          |
| 1062 Annie H. Stocking, }                        | P 1866, Mar. 4.  | "                 |
| 671 Susan T. Swift, [Wid. Thomas]                | P 1823, Apr. 6.  | Hope St.          |
| 1092 Esther J. (Selbroeder)                      | P 1866, July 1.  | Tiverton, R. I.   |
| 514 Abigail Swan, [William]                      | P 1813, Mar. 6.  | "                 |
| 521 Maria Swan, [Wid. Nathaniel P.]              | P 1812, Nov. 1.  | "                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                              | <i>Received.</i>    | <i>Residence.</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1006 Putnam W. Taft, }                     | 1861, May 5.....P   | Mendon, Mass.     |
| 1007 Hannah Taft, }                        | ".....P             | "                 |
| 734 Harriet DeW. Taylor, [Wm. R.].....P    | 1830, Apr. 4.....P  | Bradford St.      |
| 1027 Harriet F. Taylor.....P               | 1861, July 7.....P  | "                 |
| 1028 Mary R. Taylor.....P                  | ".....P             | "                 |
| 937 John B. Taylor, }                      | 1852, June 6.....P  | High St.          |
| 911 Harriet E. Taylor, }                   | 1847, May 9.....P   | "                 |
| 987 Seth W. Thayer, }                      | 1859, Sept. 4.....P | East Road.        |
| 988 Lucy B. Thayer, }                      | ".....P             | "                 |
| 982 William Toye, }                        | 1858, Apr. 4.....L  | Wood St.          |
| 896 Martha Toye, }                         | 1845, July 28.....L | "                 |
| 843 Rebecca Turner.....L                   | 1842, Mar. 25.....L | Thames St.        |
| 985 Susan E. Turner, [Robert].....P        | 1858, July 4.....P  | Warren.           |
| 1121 Thomas F. Usher, }                    | 1867, Apr. 7.....P  | Franklin St.      |
| 1122 Ellen V. Usher, }                     | ".....P             | "                 |
| 526 Julia A. Vaughn. [Wid. Clark L.].....P | 1812, Nov. 1.....P  | Franklin St.      |
| 1030 Mary E. Vincent. [Walter B.].....P    | 1861, July 7.....P  | Providence.       |
| 504 Mary F. Waldron, [Benjamin B.].....P   | 1812, Oct. 4.....P  | Church St.        |
| 820 Clarissa Waldron, [Wid. Leonard].....P | 1838, May 6.....P   | Warren.           |
| 856 Joseph Wardwell.....P                  | 1842, Apr. 3.....P  | "                 |
| 913 Catherine Wardwell.....P               | 1847, May 9.....P   | Hope St.          |
| 914 Mary A. Wardwell.....P                 | ".....P             | "                 |
| 872 Sally Wardwell, [Henry].....L          | 1842, May 1.....L   | State St.         |
| 1031 Harriet P. Wardwell.....P             | 1861, July 7.....P  | "                 |

| <i>Names.</i>                              | <i>Received.</i>     | <i>Residence.</i>       |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1094 Isabella M. Wardwell.....             | P 1866, Sept. 2..... | State St.               |
| 1123 Elisha M. Wardwell, } .....           | P 1867, Apr. 7.....  | "                       |
| 996 Mary N. Wardwell, } .....              | L 1860, Nov. 2 ..... | Central St.             |
| 765 Mary C. Warren, [Wid. Nathan].....     | P 1830, May 2.....   | Wardwell St.            |
| 1141 Harriet E. Warren, [Nathan, Jr.]..... | P 1867, May 5.....   | "                       |
| 1142 Mary A. Warren.....                   | P .....              | "                       |
| 821 Henry Watson.....                      | P 1838, Nov. 3.....  | High St.                |
| 1010 John G. Watson, } .....               | L 1861, May 31.....  | "                       |
| 937 Mary A. Watson, } .....                | P 1852, June 6.....  | <i>Litchfield, Ill.</i> |
| 1093 Annie S. Webb, [George S.].....       | P 1866, Sept. 2..... | <i>Providence.</i>      |
| 1121 Charles A. West.....                  | P 1867, Apr. 7.....  | Thames St.              |
| 1057 Ann E. Weeks.....                     | P 1866, Jan. 14..... | "                       |
| 1143 Vetty W. Wilkinson, [John J.].....    | P 1867, May 5....    | Bradford St.            |
| 1125 Charles Wilkinson.....                | P 1867, Apr. 7.....  | Franklin St.            |
| 1144 Sarah J. Wilkinson, [George E.].....  | P 1867, May 5.....   | Byfield, St.            |
| 1096 Benjamin R. Wilson, Jr .....          | P 1867, Mar. 3.....  | "                       |
| 915 Catherine F. Wyatt.....                | P 1817, May 9.....   | Burton St.              |
| 986 Esther Young, [Hugh] .....             | P 1858, Aug. 1.....  | "                       |

NT











